Ausgabe Dezember 2010
Ergänzung April 2012, GMBl Nr. 15-20 vom 25.04.2012, S. 380

Technische Regeln für Biologische Arbeitstoffe	**Einstufung von Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea) in Risikogruppen**	**TRBA 466**

Die Technischen Regeln für Biologische Arbeitsstoffe (TRBA) geben den Stand der Technik, Arbeitsmedizin und Arbeitshygiene sowie sonstige gesicherte arbeitswissenschaftliche Erkenntnisse bei Tätigkeiten mit biologischen Arbeitsstoffen wieder.

Sie werden vom **Ausschuss für Biologische Arbeitsstoffe** ermittelt bzw. angepasst und vom Bundesministerium für Arbeit und Soziales im Gemeinsamen Ministerialblatt bekannt gegeben.

Diese TRBA 466 konkretisiert im Rahmen des Anwendungsbereichs die Anforderungen der Biostoffverordnung über Tätigkeiten mit biologischen Arbeitsstoffen hinsichtlich der Einstufung von Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea) in Risikogruppen. Bei Einhaltung der Technischen Regel kann der Arbeitgeber insoweit davon ausgehen, dass die entsprechenden Anforderungen der Verordnung erfüllt sind. Wählt der Arbeitgeber eine andere Lösung, muss er damit mindestens die gleiche Sicherheit und den gleichen Gesundheitsschutz für die Beschäftigten erreichen.

Die vorliegende Technische Regel beruht auf der BGI 633 „Sichere Biotechnologie – Einstufung biologischer Arbeitsstoffe: Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea)“ des Fachausschusses Chemie. Der Ausschuss für Biologische Arbeitsstoffe hat die grundlegenden Inhalte der BGI 633 „Sichere Biotechnologie – Einstufung biologischer Arbeitsstoffe: Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea)“ in Anwendung des Kooperationsmodells (BArbBl. 6/2003 S. 48) als TRBA in sein Regelwerk übernommen.

Dem Fachausschuss Chemie obliegt in Absprache mit dem ABAS die Fortschreibung der TRBA. Hält der ABAS Änderungen für erforderlich, wird er den Fachausschuss Chemie bitten, die Möglichkeit der Anpassung zu prüfen.

Inhalt

1. Anwendungsbereich

Diese TRBA gilt für die Einstufung von Prokaryonten in Risikogruppen gemäß der Verordnung über Sicherheit und Gesundheitsschutz bei Tätigkeiten mit biologischen Arbeitsstoffen (Biostoffverordnung).

2. Allgemeines

(1) Die in dieser TRBA unter Punkt 3.4 aufgeführten Einstufungen von Prokaryonten beinhalten die Legaleinstufungen nach Anhang III der Richtlinie über den Schutz der Arbeitnehmer gegen Gefährdung durch biologische Arbeitsstoffe bei der Arbeit (2000/54/EG) [1]. Weitere Einstufungen nach dem Stand der Wissenschaft entstammen der BG-Information "Sichere

Biotechnologie – Einstufung Biologischer Arbeitsstoffe: Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea)" der Berufsgenossenschaft der chemischen Industrie [2].

(2) Kriterien für die Einstufung biologischer Arbeitsstoffe sowie ein ausführliches Glossar enthält die TRBA 450 „Einstufungskriterien für biologische Arbeitsstoffe“ [3].

(3) Für die Einstufung ist das von den Bakterien ausgehende Infektionsrisiko für den gesunden Beschäftigten maßgebend. Entsprechend erfolgt eine Zuordnung zu den Risikogruppen 2 bis 4. Die Liste der Einstufungen enthält auch Prokaryonten, bei denen es unwahrscheinlich ist, dass sie beim Menschen eine Infektionskrankheit verursachen und deshalb der Risikogruppe 1 zugeordnet sind.

(4) Neu entdeckte und/oder noch nicht bewertete Prokaryonten müssen vom Arbeitgeber selbst eingestuft werden.

3. Liste der Einstufungen der Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea)

3.1 Vorbemerkungen

(1) Die Legaleinstufungen nach Anhang III der Richtlinie 2000/54/EG sind in der nachfolgenden Liste durch Fettdruck hervorgehoben.

(2) Archaea sind in der Liste unter 3.4 kursiv ausgewiesen. Pathogene Archaea sind bis heute nicht bekannt geworden, so dass alle Arten der Risikogruppe 1 zugeordnet werden.

(3) Ist ein Stamm abgeschwächt oder hat er bekannte Virulenzgene verloren, so brauchen die aufgrund der Einstufung seines Elternstammes erforderlichen Sicherheitsmaßnahmen, vorbehaltlich einer angemessenen Bewertung des potenziellen Risikos am Arbeitsplatz, nicht unbedingt ergriffen zu werden. Dies ist beispielsweise der Fall, wenn ein solcher Stamm als Produkt oder Bestandteil eines Produktes zu prophylaktischen oder therapeutischen Zwecken verwendet werden soll.

(4) Für Einstufungsfragen steht der Unterausschuss 3 „Einstufung“ des ABAS[1)] beratend zur Verfügung.

(5) Die umfangreiche Gruppe der Cyanobakterien wurde wegen der noch unklaren Klassifizierung und Nomenklatur nicht in die nachfolgende Liste übernommen.
Es sind bisher keine Cyanobakterien bekannt, die beim Menschen Infektionskrankheiten verursachen können, so dass diese Arten der Risikogruppe 1 zugeordnet werden können. Bei der Gefährdungsbeurteilung ist jedoch die Toxinbildung einiger Spezies zu berücksichtigen. [2]

(6) Sollten Bakteriennamen in der Liste nicht aufzufinden sein, handelt es sich dabei entweder um ungültige oder lange überholte Bezeichnungen oder um Namen von Cyanobakterien oder Prokaryontenarten, die erst kürzlich umbenannt oder neu beschrieben wurden.

(7) Bei bestimmten biologischen Arbeitsstoffen, die in die Risikogruppe 3 eingestuft und in der Liste mit zwei Sternchen (**) versehen wurden, ist das Infektionsrisiko für Beschäftigte begrenzt, da eine Infizierung über den Luftweg normalerweise nicht erfolgen kann. Diese biologischen Arbeitsstoffe wurden inzwischen einer Prüfung daraufhin unterzogen, ob und in welchem Umfang auf bestimmte Sicherheitsmaßnahmen verzichtet werden kann. Informati-

[1)] Anschrift: Geschäftsführung des ABAS
Bundesanstalt für Arbeitsschutz und Arbeitsmedizin, Nöldnerstr. 40/42, 10317 Berlin

onen über diese Organismen spezifischen Sicherheitsmaßnahmen enthält die TRBA 100 „Schutzmaßnahmen für gezielte und nicht gezielte Tätigkeiten mit biologischen Arbeitsstoffen in Laboratorien“ [6].

(8) In der Liste (Abschnitt 3.4) finden sich neben den für den Arbeitsschutz relevanten Einstufungen auch zusätzliche Hinweise auf Tier- oder Pflanzenpathogenität.

3.2 Anmerkungen zur Nomenklatur

- **Gleichheitszeichen (=)**

Werden für eine Art zwei verschiedene Bezeichnungen verwendet, die formal beide gültig sind, wird darauf durch ein Gleichheitszeichen (=) aufmerksam gemacht, und die Art wird in der Liste unter beiden Bezeichnungen geführt.

Beispiel: *Brevibacterium albidum = Curtobacterium albidum*
Curtobacterium albidum = Brevibacterium albidum

- **synonym**

Werden für eine Art zwei verschiedene Bezeichnungen verwendet, von denen eine formal Priorität gegenüber der anderen besitzt, wird darauf mit dem Hinweis „synonym“ verwiesen.

Beispiel: *Acetivibrio cellulosolvens* – synonym: *Acetivibrio cellulolyticus*

Dabei besitzt die an zweiter Stelle (nach „synonym“) genannte Bezeichnung Priorität und wird deshalb mit den für die Einstufung relevanten Informationen versehen.

- **Pfeil (→)**

Arten, deren Bezeichnungen nach dem 1.1.1980 geändert wurden, sind in dieser Liste unter allen seither verwendeten Bezeichnungen zu finden: Bei der früheren Bezeichnung ist durch einen Pfeil „→“ vermerkt, in welche Gattung bzw. Spezies der Prokaryont inzwischen eingeordnet wurde. Darüber hinaus werden die früheren Bezeichnungen noch einmal in Klammern () hinter der heute gültigen Bezeichnung wiederholt. Einstufung und evtl. Bemerkungen sind nur hinter dem gegenwärtig gültigen Namen zu finden.

Beispiel: *Ampullariella regularis → Actinoplanes regularis*
Actinoplanes regularis (Ampullariella regularis)

In Einzelfällen, z. B. bei häufigem industriellen Gebrauch, sind auch frühere Bezeichnungen aufgeführt.

- **Anführungszeichen („...“)**

Ungültige Artbezeichnungen, soweit sie gebräuchlich waren und eindeutig eine existierende Prokaryontenart kennzeichneten, sind – neben der gültigen Bezeichnung wie bei Namensänderungen nach dem 1.1.1980 – in Anführungszeichen gesetzt.

Beispiel: *Actinomyces meyeri („Actinobacterium“ meyeri).*

3.3 In der Spalte „Bemerkungen“ verwendete Kennzeichnungen

+ In Einzelfällen als Krankheitserreger nachgewiesen oder vermutet, überwiegend bei erheblich abwehrgeminderten Menschen; Identifizierung der Art oft nicht zuverlässig.

ht Pathogen für Mensch und Wirbeltiere, aber i.d.R. keine Übertragung zwischen beiden Wirtsgruppen.

ht+ In Einzelfällen als Krankheitserreger von Menschen und Wirbeltieren nachgewiesen oder vermutet, überwiegend bei erheblich abwehrgeminderten Menschen oder Tieren; Identifizierung der Art oft nicht zuverlässig.

n Pathogen für Nichtwirbeltiere (Wirbellose); die Kennzeichnung mit „n“ erhebt allerdings keinen Anspruch auf Vollständigkeit. In Spezies ohne diese Kennzeichnung können deshalb ggf. auch Stämme mit den Merkmalen „n“ vorkommen.

n2 Wegen der Pathogenität für wirbellose Tiere können Sicherheitsmaßnahmen erforderlich werden, die, vergleichbar mit den Sicherheitsmaßnahmen der Schutzstufe 2, ein Entweichen des Prokaryonten in die äußere Umgebung bzw. in andere Arbeitsbereiche minimieren.

p Pathogen für Pflanzen; als pflanzenpathogen werden ausschließlich Prokaryonten bezeichnet, von denen bekannt ist, dass sie Pflanzenkrankheiten verursachen. Die Kennzeichnung mit „p“ erhebt allerdings keinen Anspruch auf Vollständigkeit. In Spezies ohne diese Kennzeichnung können deshalb ggf. auch Stämme mit den Merkmalen „p“ vorkommen.

p2 Wegen der Pflanzenpathogenität können aus pflanzenschutzrechtlicher Sicht Sicherheitsmaßnahmen erforderlich werden, die vergleichbar mit den Sicherheitsmaßnahmen der Schutzstufe 2 ein Entweichen des Prokaryonten in die äußere Umgebung bzw. in andere Arbeitsbereiche minimieren.

p3 Wegen der Pflanzenpathogenität können aus pflanzenschutzrechtlicher Sicht Sicherheitsmaßnahmen erforderlich werden, die vergleichbar mit den Sicherheitsmaßnahmen der Schutzstufe 3 ein Entweichen des Prokaryonten in die äußere Umgebung bzw. in andere Arbeitsbereiche verhindern.

t Pathogen für Wirbeltiere; der Mensch wird unter natürlichen Bedingungen nicht befallen. Wegen der geringen Wirtsspezifität pathogener Prokaryonten können allerdings auch von den meisten primär nur tierpathogenen Arten bei Arbeiten mit hohen Erregerkonzentrationen Infektionsgefahren für die Beschäftigten ausgehen. Solche Arten wurden deshalb der Risikogruppe 2 mit der Zusatzbemerkung „t“ zugeordnet. Ist ein Prokaryont unter natürlichen Bedingungen sowohl human- als auch tierpathogen, wird die Kennzeichnung mit „ht“ verwendet.

t+ In Einzelfällen als Krankheitserreger bei Wirbeltieren nachgewiesen oder vermutet; ein endgültiger Nachweis der Tierpathogenität ist noch zu erbringen. Hinweise auf Humanpathogenität fehlen.

t2 Wegen der Wirbeltierpathogenität können aus tierseuchenrechtlicher Sicht Sicherheitsmaßnahmen erforderlich werden, die vergleichbar mit den Sicherheitsmaßnahmen der Schutzstufe 2 ein Entweichen des Prokaryonten in die äußere Umgebung bzw. in andere Arbeitsbereiche minimieren.

t3 Wegen der Wirbeltierpathogenität können aus tierseuchenrechtlicher Sicht Sicherheitsmaßnahmen erforderlich werden, die vergleichbar mit den Sicherheitsmaßnahmen der Schutzstufe 3 ein Entweichen des Prokaryonten in die äußere Umgebung bzw. in andere Arbeitsbereiche verhindern.

T Toxinproduktion: Prokaryonten, die zur Bildung von Exotoxinen befähigt sind. Die Kennzeichnung mit „T“ erhebt allerdings keinen Anspruch auf Vollständigkeit, d. h. auch in Prokaryontenarten ohne diese Kennzeichnung können ggf. Exotoxin bildende Stämme vorkommen. Die Kennzeichnung mit „T“ wurde aus Anhang III der EG-Richtlinie 2000/54/EG übernommen.

TA Arten, von denen Stämme bekannt sind, die langjährig sicher in der technischen Anwendung gehandhabt wurden. Diese bewährten Stämme können daher nach den Einstufungskriterien in die Risikogruppe 1 fallen. Die Kennzeichnung mit „TA“ erhebt allerdings keinen Anspruch auf Vollständigkeit. In Spezies ohne diese Kennzeichnung können deshalb ggf. auch Stämme mit den Merkmalen „TA“ vorkommen.

V Wirksamer Impfstoff verfügbar. Die Kennzeichnung mit „V“ wurde aus Anhang III der EG-Richtlinie 2000/54/EG übernommen.

Z Die in dieser TRBA mit "Z" gekennzeichneten Bakterien umfassen die in der Richtlinie 2003/99/EG [4] genannten Zoonoseerreger sowie weitere, unter Punkt B.4. Anhang I der Richtlinie 2003/99/EG fallende, aber dort nicht namentlich genannte Bakterien. Diese Kennzeichnungen entstammen der BG-Information "Sichere Biotechnologie – Einstufung Biologischer Arbeitsstoffe: Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea)" der Berufsgenossenschaft der chemischen Industrie [2].

Zoonoseerreger sind sämtliche Viren, Bakterien, Pilze, Parasiten oder sonstige biologische Einheiten, die Zoonosen verursachen können.
Zoonosen sind sämtliche Krankheiten und/oder sämtliche Infektionen, die auf natürlichem Weg direkt oder indirekt zwischen Tieren und Menschen übertragen werden können.

3.4 Liste der Prokaryonten (Bacteria und *Archaea*)

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ABIOTROPHIA					
Abiotrophia adiacens → Granulicatella adiacens					
Abiotrophia balaenopterae → Granulicatella balaenopterae					
Abiotrophia defectiva (Streptococcus defectivus)		2			
Abiotrophia elegans → Granulicatella elegans					
ACARICOMES					
Acaricomes phytoseiuli	1				n2
ACETANAEROBACTERIUM					
Acetanaerobacterium elongatum	1				
ACETITOMACULUM					
Acetitomaculum ruminis	1				
ACETIVIBRIO					
Acetivibrio cellulolyticus	1				

Gattung Art	1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Acetivibrio cellulosolvens – synonym: Acetivibrio cellulolyticus					
Acetivibrio ethanolgignens		2			t
Acetivibrio multivorans	1				
ACETOANAEROBIUM					
Acetoanaerobium noterae	1				
ACETOBACTER					
Acetobacter aceti subsp. aceti	1				
Acetobacter aceti subsp. liquefaciens → Gluconacetobacter liquefaciens					
Acetobacter aceti subsp. orleanensis → Acetobacter orleanensis					
Acetobacter aceti subsp. xylinus → Gluconacetobacter xylinus subsp. xylinus					
Acetobacter cerevisiae	1				
Acetobacter cibinongensis	1				
Acetobacter diazotrophicus → Gluconacetobacter diazotrophicus					
Acetobacter estunensis (Acetobacter pasteurianus subsp. estunensis)	1				
Acetobacter europaeus → Gluconacetobacter europaeus					
Acetobacter ghanensis	1				
Acetobacter hansenii → Gluconacetobacter hansenii					
Acetobacter indonesiensis	1				
Acetobacter intermedius → Gluconacetobacter intermedius					
Acetobacter liquefaciens → Gluconacetobacter liquefaciens					
Acetobacter lovaniensis (Acetobacter pasteurianus subsp. lovaniensis)	1				
Acetobacter malorum	1				
Acetobacter methanolicus → Acidomonas methanolica					
Acetobacter nitrogenifigens	1				
Acetobacter oboediens → Gluconacetobacter oboediens					
Acetobacter oeni	1				
Acetobacter orientalis	1				
Acetobacter orleanensis (Acetobacter aceti subsp. orleanensis)	1				
Acetobacter pasteurianus subsp. ascendens	1				
Acetobacter pasteurianus subsp. estunensis → Acetobacter estunensis					
Acetobacter pasteurianus subsp. lovaniensis → Acetobacter lovaniensis					
Acetobacter pasteurianus subsp. paradoxus	1				
Acetobacter pasteurianus subsp. pasteurianus	1				
Acetobacter peroxydans	1				
Acetobacter pomorum	1				
Acetobacter senegalensis	1				
Acetobacter syzygii	1				
Acetobacter tropicalis	1				
Acetobacter xylinus subsp. sucrofermentans → Gluconacetobacter xylinus subsp. sucrofermentans					
Acetobacter xylinus subsp. xylinus → Gluconacetobacter xylinus subsp. xylinus					
ACETOBACTERIUM					
Acetobacterium bakii	1				
Acetobacterium carbinolicum	1				
Acetobacterium fimetarium	1				
Acetobacterium malicum	1				
Acetobacterium paludosum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Acetobacterium tundrae	1				
Acetobacterium wieringae	1				
Acetobacterium woodii	1				
ACETOFILAMENTUM					
Acetofilamentum rigidum	1				
ACETOGENIUM → THERMOANAEROBACTER					
Acetogenium kivui → Thermoanaerobacter kivui					
ACETOHALOBIUM					
Acetohalobium arabaticum	1				
ACETOMICROBIUM					
Acetomicrobium faecale	1				
Acetomicrobium flavidum	1				
ACETONEMA					
Acetonema longum	1				
ACETOTHERMUS					
Acetothermus paucivorans	1				
ACHOLEPLASMA					
Acholeplasma axanthum		2			t
Acholeplasma brassicae	1				
Acholeplasma cavigenitalium	1				
Acholeplasma entomophilum → Mesoplasma entomophilum					
Acholeplasma equifetale	1				
Acholeplasma florum → Mesoplasma florum					
Acholeplasma granularum		2			t
Acholeplasma hippikon		2			t
Acholeplasma laidlawii		2			t
Acholeplasma modicum		2			t
Acholeplasma morum		2			t
Acholeplasma multilocale	1				
Acholeplasma oculi		2			t
Acholeplasma palmae	1				
Acholeplasma parvum	1				
Acholeplasma pleciae (Mesoplasma pleciae)	1				
Acholeplasma seiffertii → Mesoplasma seiffertii					
Acholeplasma vituli	1				
ACHROMATIUM					
Achromatium oxaliferum	1				
ACHROMOBACTER					
Achromobacter denitrificans (Achromobacter xylosoxidans subsp. denitrificans, Alcaligenes denitrificans, Alcaligenes denitrificans subsp. denitrificans, Alcaligenes xylosoxidans subsp. denitrificans)		2			
Achromobacter insolitus	1				+
Achromobacter piechaudii (Alcaligenes piechaudii)		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Achromobacter ruhlandii (Alcaligenes ruhlandii)	1				+
Achromobacter spanius	1				+
Achromobacter xylosoxidans (Achromobacter xylosoxidans subsp. xylosoxidans, Alcaligenes denitrificans subsp. xylosoxidans, Alcaligenes xylosoxidans subsp. xylosoxidans, Alcaligenes xylosoxidans)		2			
Achromobacter xylosoxidans subsp. denitrificans (Alcaligenes denitrificans subsp. denitrificans, Alcaligenes xylosoxidans subsp. denitrificans, Alcaligenes denitrificans) → Achromobacter denitrificans					
Achromobacter xylosoxidans subsp. xylosoxidans (Achromobacter xylosoxidans, Alcaligenes denitrificans subsp. xylosoxidans, Alcaligenes xylosoxidans subsp. xylosoxidans, Alcaligenes xylosoxidans) → Achromobacter xylosoxidans					
ACIDAMINOBACTER					
Acidaminobacter hydrogenoformans	1				
ACIDAMINOCOCCUS					
Acidaminococcus fermentans		2			ht
Acidaminococcus intestini		2			
ACIDIANUS					
Acidianus ambivalens (Desulfurolobus ambivalens)	1				
Acidianus brierleyi (Sulfolobus brierleyi)	1				
Acidianus infernus	1				
Acidianus sulfidivorans	1				
ACIDICALDUS					
Acidicaldus organivorus	1				
ACIDILOBUS					
Acidilobus aceticus	1				
ACIDIMICROBIUM					
Acidimicrobium ferrooxidans	1				
ACIDIPHILIUM					
Acidiphilium acidophilum (Thiobacillus acidophilus)	1				
Acidiphilium aminilyticum → Acidocella aminolytica					
Acidiphilium angustum	1				
Acidiphilium cryptum	1				
Acidiphilium facile → Acidocella facilis					
Acidiphilium multivorum	1				
Acidiphilium organovorum	1				
Acidiphilium rubrum	1				
ACIDISPHAERA					
Acidisphaera rubrifaciens	1				
ACIDITHIOBACILLUS					
Acidithiobacillus albertensis (Thiobacillus albertis)	1				
Acidithiobacillus caldus (Thiobacillus caldus)	1				
Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans (Thiobacillus ferrooxidans)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Acidithiobacillus thiooxidans (Thiobacillus thiooxidans)	1				
ACIDOBACTERIUM					
Acidobacterium capsulatum	1				
ACIDOCELLA					
Acidocella aminolytica (Acidiphilium aminilyticum)	1				
Acidocella facilis (Acidiphilium facile)	1				
ACIDOMONAS					
Acidomonas methanolica (Acetobacter methanolicus)	1				
ACIDOTHERMUS					
Acidothermus cellulolyticus	1				
ACIDOVORAX					
Acidovorax anthurii	1				p
Acidovorax avenae subsp. avenae (Pseudomonas avenae)	1				p
Acidovorax avenae subsp. cattleyae (Pseudomonas cattleyae)	1				p
Acidovorax avenae subsp. citrulli (Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. citrulli)	1				p
Acidovorax caeni	1				
Acidovorax defluvii	1				
Acidovorax delafieldii (Pseudomonas delafieldii)	1				+
Acidovorax facilis (Pseudomonas facilis)	1				
Acidovorax konjaci (Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. konjaci)	1				p
Acidovorax temperans	1				+
Acidovorax valerianellae	1				p
ACINETOBACTER					
Acinetobacter baumannii		2			
Acinetobacter baylyi	1				
Acinetobacter bouvetii	1				
Acinetobacter calcoaceticus		2			
Acinetobacter gerneri	1				
Acinetobacter grimontii – synonym: Acinetobacter junii					
Acinetobacter haemolyticus		2			
Acinetobacter johnsonii		2			
Acinetobacter junii		2			
Acinetobacter lwoffii		2			TA
Acinetobacter parvus		2			
Acinetobacter radioresistens	1				
Acinetobacter schindleri		2			
Acinetobacter tandoii	1				
Acinetobacter tjernbergiae	1				
Acinetobacter towneri	1				
Acinetobacter ursingii		2			
ACROCARPOSPORA					
Acrocarpospora corrugata (Streptosporangium corrugatum)	1				
Acrocarpospora macrocephala	1				
Acrocarpospora pleiomorpha	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ACTIBACTER					
Actibacter sediminis	1				
ACTINOALLOTEICHUS					
Actinoalloteichus cyanogriseus	1				
Actinoalloteichus hymeniacidonis	1				
Actinoalloteichus spitiensis	1				
ACTINOBACILLUS					
Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans					
→ Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans					
Actinobacillus arthritidis		2			t
Actinobacillus capsulatus		2			t
Actinobacillus delphinicola		2			t
Actinobacillus equuli subsp. equuli		2			ht
Actinobacillus equuli subsp. haemolyticus		2			t
Actinobacillus hominis		2			
Actinobacillus indolicus	1				
Actinobacillus lignieresii		2			ht
Actinobacillus minor	1				
Actinobacillus muris	1				
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae (Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae)		2			t
Actinobacillus porcinus	1				
Actinobacillus rossii		2			t
Actinobacillus scotiae		2			t
Actinobacillus seminis		2			t
Actinobacillus succinogenes	1				
Actinobacillus suis		2			ht
Actinobacillus ureae (Pasteurella ureae)		2			
ACTINOBACULUM					
Actinobaculum massiliae		2			
Actinobaculum schaalii		2			
Actinobaculum suis (Eubacterium suis, Actinomyces suis)		2			t
Actinobaculum urinale		2			
ACTINOBISPORA – synonym: PSEUDONOCARDIA					
Actinobispora alaniniphila – synonym: Pseudonocardia alaniniphila					
Actinobispora aurantiaca – synonym: Pseudonocardia aurantiaca					
Actinobispora xinjiangensis – synonym: Pseudonocardia xinjiangensis					
Actinobispora yunnanensis – synonym: Pseudonocardia yunnanensis					
ACTINOCATENISPORA					
Actinocatenispora sera	1				
Actinocatenispora thailandica	1				
ACTINOCORALLIA					
Actinocorallia aurantiaca (Actinomadura aurantiaca)	1				
Actinocorallia aurea	1				
Actinocorallia cavernae	1				
Actinocorallia glomerata (Actinomadura glomerata)	1				
Actinocorallia herbida	1				
Actinocorallia libanotica (Actinomadura libanotica)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Actinocorallia longicatena (Actinomadura longicatena)	1				
ACTINOKINEOSPORA					
Actinokineospora diospyrosa	1				
Actinokineospora globicatena	1				
Actinokineospora inagensis	1				
Actinokineospora riparia	1				
Actinokineospora terrae	1				
ACTINOMADURA					
Actinomadura africana → Nonomuraea africana					
Actinomadura alba	1				
Actinomadura atramentaria	1				
Actinomadura aurantiaca → Actinocorallia aurantiaca					
Actinomadura bangladeshensis	1				
Actinomadura carminata → Nonomuraea roseoviolacea subsp. carminata					
Actinomadura catellatispora	1				
Actinomadura chokoriensis	1				
Actinomadura citrea	1				
Actinomadura coerulea	1				
Actinomadura coeruleofusca → Saccharothrix coeruleofusca					
Actinomadura coeruleoviolacea → Goodfellowiella coeruleoviolacea					
Actinomadura cremea subsp. cremea	1				
Actinomadura cremea subsp. rifamycini	1				
Actinomadura echinospora (Microbispora echinospora)	1				
Actinomadura fastidiosa → Nonomuraea fastidiosa					
Actinomadura ferruginea → Nonomuraea ferruginea					
Actinomadura fibrosa	1				
Actinomadura flava → Lechevalieria flava					
Actinomadura flexuosa → Nonomuraea flexuosa					
Actinomadura formosensis (Thermomonospora formosensis)	1				
Actinomadura fulvescens	1				
Actinomadura glauciflava	1				
Actinomadura glomerata → Actinocorallia glomerata					
Actinomadura hallensis	1				
Actinomadura helvata → Nonomuraea helvata					
Actinomadura hibisca	1				
Actinomadura kijaniata	1				
Actinomadura latina		2			
Actinomadura libanotica → Actinocorallia libanotica					
Actinomadura livida	1				
Actinomadura longicatena → Actinocorallia longicatena					
Actinomadura longispora → Saccharothrix longispora					
Actinomadura luteofluorescens	1				
Actinomadura macra	1				
Actinomadura madurae		**2**			**ht**
Actinomadura malachitica – synonym: Actinomadura viridis					
Actinomadura mexicana	1				
Actinomadura meyerii	1				
Actinomadura namibiensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Actinomadura napierensis	1				
Actinomadura nitritigenes	1				
Actinomadura oligospora	1				
Actinomadura pelletieri		**2**			
Actinomadura polychroma → Nonomuraea polychroma					
Actinomadura pusilla → Nonomuraea pusilla					
Actinomadura recticatena → Nonomuraea recticatena					
Actinomadura roseola → Nonomuraea roseola					
Actinomadura roseoviolacea → Nonomuraea roseoviolacea subsp. roseoviolacea					
Actinomadura rubra → Nonomuraea rubra					
Actinomadura rubrobrunea (Excellospora rubrobrunea)	1				
Actinomadura rudentiformis	1				
Actinomadura rugatobispora (Microbispora viridis)	1				
Actinomadura salmonea → Nonomuraea salmonea					
Actinomadura spadix	1				
Actinomadura spiralis → Nonomuraea spiralis					
Actinomadura turkmeniaca → Nonomuraea turkmeniaca					
Actinomadura umbrina	1				
Actinomadura verrucosospora	1				
Actinomadura vinacea	1				
Actinomadura viridilutea (Excellospora viridilutea)	1				
Actinomadura viridis (Microtetraspora viridis)	1				
Actinomadura yumaensis	1				
ACTINOMYCES					
Actinomyces bernardiae → Arcanobacterium bernardiae					
Actinomyces bovis		2			t
Actinomyces bowdenii		2			t
Actinomyces canis		2			t
Actinomyces cardiffensis		2			
Actinomyces catuli		2			t
Actinomyces coleocanis	1				
Actinomyces dentalis		2			
Actinomyces denticolens	1				
Actinomyces europaeus		2			
Actinomyces funkei		2			
Actinomyces georgiae	1				
Actinomyces gerencseriae (Actinomyces israelii Serovar 2)		**2**			
Actinomyces graevenitzii		2			
Actinomyces hongkongensis		2			
Actinomyces hordeovulneris		2			t
Actinomyces howellii	1				
Actinomyces humiferus → Cellulomonas humilata					
Actinomyces hyovaginalis		2			t
Actinomyces israelii		**2**			
Actinomyces marimammalium		2			t
Actinomyces meyeri („Actinobacterium“ meyeri)		2			
Actinomyces naeslundii		2			ht
Actinomyces nasicola	1				+
Actinomyces neuii subsp. anitratus		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Actinomyces neuii subsp. neuii		2			
Actinomyces odontolyticus		2			ht
Actinomyces oricola	1				+
Actinomyces pyogenes → Arcanobacterium pyogenes					
Actinomyces radicidentis		2			
Actinomyces radingae		2			
Actinomyces ruminicola	1				
Actinomyces slackii	1				
Actinomyces suimastitidis		2			t
Actinomyces suis → Actinobaculum suis					
Actinomyces turicensis		2			
Actinomyces urogenitalis	1				+
Actinomyces vaccimaxillae		2			t
Actinomyces viscosus		2			ht
ACTINOMYCETOSPORA					
Actinomycetospora chiangmaiensis	1				
ACTINOPLANES					
Actinoplanes armeniacus → Streptomyces armeniacus					
Actinoplanes auranticolor (Amorphosporangium auranticolor)	1				
Actinoplanes brasiliensis	1				
Actinoplanes caeruleus → Couchioplanes caeruleus subsp. caeruleus					
Actinoplanes campanulatus (Ampullariella campanulata)	1				
Actinoplanes capillaceus	1				
Actinoplanes consettensis	1				
Actinoplanes couchii	1				
Actinoplanes cyaneus	1				
Actinoplanes deccanensis	1				
Actinoplanes derwentensis	1				
Actinoplanes digitatis (Ampullariella digitata)	1				
Actinoplanes durhamensis	1				
Actinoplanes ferrugineus	1				
Actinoplanes friuliensis	1				
Actinoplanes globisporus (Amorphosporangium globisporum)	1				
Actinoplanes humidus	1				
Actinoplanes italicus	1				
Actinoplanes liguriensis	1				
Actinoplanes lobatus (Ampullariella lobata)	1				
Actinoplanes minutisporangius → Cryptosporangium minutisporangium					
Actinoplanes missouriensis	1				
Actinoplanes palleronii	1				
Actinoplanes philippinensis	1				
Actinoplanes rectilineatus	1				
Actinoplanes regularis (Ampullariella regularis)	1				
Actinoplanes teichomyceticus	1				
Actinoplanes utahensis	1				
ACTINOPOLYMORPHA					
Actinopolymorpha singaporensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ACTINOPOLYSPORA					
Actinopolyspora halophila	1				
Actinopolyspora iraqiensis	1				
Actinopolyspora mortivallis	1				
ACTINOPYCNIDIUM → STREPTOMYCES					
Actinopycnidium caeruleum – synonym: Streptomyces humiferus					
ACTINOSPICA					
Actinospica acidiphila	1				
Actinospica robiniae	1				
ACTINOSPORANGIUM → STREPTOMYCES					
Actinosporangium violaceum – synonym: Streptomyces paradoxus					
Actinosporangium vitaminophilum → Streptomyces vitaminophilus					
ACTINOSYNNEMA					
Actinosynnema mirum	1				
Actinosynnema pretiosum subsp. auranticum	1				
Actinosynnema pretiosum subsp. pretiosum	1				
ACTINOTALEA					
Actinotalea fermentans (Cellulomonas fermentans)	1				
ADHAERIBACTER					
Adhaeribacter aquaticus	1				
ADLERCREUTZIA					
Adlercreutzia equolifaciens	1				
ADVENELLA					
Advenella incenata		2			
AEGYPTIANELLA					
Aegyptianella pullorum		2			t
AEQUORIVITA					
Aequorivita antarctica	1				
Aequorivita crocea	1				
Aequorivita lipolytica	1				
Aequorivita sublithincola	1				
AERISCARDOVIA					
Aeriscardovia aeriphila	1				
AEROCOCCUS					
Aerococcus christensenii	1				+
Aerococcus sanguinicola	1				+
Aerococcus suis		2			t
Aerococcus urinae		2			
Aerococcus urinaeequi (Pediococcus urinaeequi)	1				
Aerococcus urinaehominis	1				+
Aerococcus viridans		2			TA, ht

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
AEROMICROBIUM					
Aeromicrobium alkaliterrae	1				
Aeromicrobium erythreum	1				
Aeromicrobium fastidiosum (Nocardioides fastidiosus)	1				
Aeromicrobium marinum	1				
Aeromicrobium panaciterrae	1				
Aeromicrobium ponti	1				
Aeromicrobium tamlense	1				
AEROMONAS					
Aeromonas allosaccharophila		2			
Aeromonas aquariorum	1				
Aeromonas bestiarum	1				ht+
Aeromonas bivalvium	1				
Aeromonas caviae		2			ht
Aeromonas culicicola	1				
Aeromonas encheleia	1				ht+
Aeromonas enteropelogenes (umfasst Aeromonas trota)		2			
Aeromonas eucrenophila	1				ht+
Aeromonas hydrophila subsp. anaerogenes		2			
Aeromonas hydrophila subsp. dhakensis		2			
Aeromonas hydrophila subsp. hydrophila		2			ht
Aeromonas hydrophila subsp. proteolytica → Vibrio proteolyticus					
Aeromonas hydrophila subsp. ranae		2			t
Aeromonas ichthiosmia	1				+
Aeromonas jandaei		2			ht
Aeromonas media	1				
Aeromonas molluscorum	1				
Aeromonas popoffii	1				
Aeromonas punctata subsp. caviae		2			ht
Aeromonas punctata subsp. punctata		2			
Aeromonas salmonicida subsp. achromogenes	1				t2
Aeromonas salmonicida subsp. masoucida	1[G]				t2
Aeromonas salmonicida subsp. pectinolytica	1				
Aeromonas salmonicida subsp. salmonicida	1[G]				t2
Aeromonas salmonicida subsp. smithia	1[G]				t2
Aeromonas schubertii		2			
Aeromonas sharmana	1				
Aeromonas simiae	1				
Aeromonas sobria		2			ht
Aeromonas trota – synonym: Aeromonas enteropelogenes					
Aeromonas veronii		2			ht
AEROPYRUM					
Aeropyrum camini	1				
Aeropyrum pernix	1				
AESTUARIIBACTER					
Aestuariibacter halophilus	1				
Aestuariibacter salexigens	1				

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemer- kungen
AESTUARIIMICROBIUM					
Aestuariimicrobium kwangyangense	1				
AFIPIA					
Afipia birgiae	1				
Afipia broomeae		2			
Afipia clevelandensis		2			
Afipia felis		2			ht
Afipia massiliensis	1				
AGARIVORANS					
Agarivorans albus	1				
AGGREGATIBACTER					
Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans (**Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans**, Haemophilus actinomycetemcomitans)		**2**			**ht**
Aggregatibacter aphrophilus (Haemophilus aphrophilus)		2			
Aggregatibacter segnis (Haemophilus segnis)		2			
AGITOCOCCUS					
Agitococcus lubricus	1				
AGREIA					
Agreia bicolorata	1				
Agreia pratensis (Subtercola pratensis)	1				
AGROBACTERIUM					
Agrobacterium atlanticum → Ruegeria atlantica					
Agrobacterium ferrugineum → Pseudorhodobacter ferrugineus					
Agrobacterium gelatinovorum → Thalassobius gelatinovorus					
Agrobacterium larrymoorei → Rhizobium larrymoorei					
Agrobacterium meteori – synonym: Ruegeria atlantica					
Agrobacterium radiobacter → Rhizobium radiobacter					
Agrobacterium rhizogenes → Rhizobium rhizogenes					
Agrobacterium rubi → Rhizobium rubi					
Agrobacterium stellulatum → Stappia stellulata					
Agrobacterium tumefaciens → Rhizobium radiobacter					
Agrobacterium vitis → Rhizobium vitis					
AGROCOCCUS					
Agrococcus baldri	1				
Agrococcus casei	1				
Agrococcus citreus	1				
Agrococcus jenensis	1				
Agrococcus lahaulensis	1				
AGROMONAS					
Agromonas oligotrophica	1				
AGROMYCES					
Agromyces albus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Agromyces allii	1				
Agromyces aurantiacus	1				
Agromyces bracchium	1				
Agromyces cerinus subsp. cerinus	1				
Agromyces cerinus subsp. nitratus	1				
Agromyces fucosus (Agromyces fucosus subsp. fucosus)	1				
Agromyces fucosus subsp. fucosus → Agromyces fucosus					
Agromyces fucosus subsp. hippuratus → Agromyces hippuratus					
Agromyces hippuratus (Agromyces fucosus subsp. hippuratus)	1				
Agromyces humatus	1				
Agromyces italicus	1				
Agromyces lapidis	1				
Agromyces luteolus	1				
Agromyces mediolanus („Corynebacterium mediolanum“)	1				
Agromyces neolithicus	1				
Agromyces ramosus	1				
Agromyces rhizospherae	1				
Agromyces salentinus	1				
Agromyces subbeticus	1				
Agromyces terreus	1				
Agromyces ulmi	1				
AHRENSIA					
Ahrensia kielensis	1				
AKKERMANSIA					
Akkermansia muciniphila	1				
ALBIBACTER					
Albibacter methylovorans	1				
ALBIDOVULUM					
Albidovulum inexpectatum	1				
ALBIMONAS					
Albimonas donghaensis	1				
ALCALIGENES					
Alcaligenes aestus → Halomonas aquamarina					
Alcaligenes aquamarinus → Halomonas aquamarina					
Alcaligenes aquatilis	1				
Alcaligenes cupidus → Halomonas cupida					
Alcaligenes defragrans → Castellaniella defragrans					
Alcaligenes denitrificans → Achromobacter denitrificans					
Alcaligenes denitrificans subsp. denitrificans → Achromobacter denitrificans					
Alcaligenes denitrificans subsp. xylosoxidans → Achromobacter xylosoxidans					
Alcaligenes eutrophus → Wautersia eutropha – synonym: Cupriavidus necator					
Alcaligenes faecalis subsp. faecalis		2			ht
Alcaligenes faecalis subsp. homari – synonym: Deleya aquamarina					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
→ Halomonas aquamarina					
Alcaligenes faecalis subsp. parafaecalis	1				
Alcaligenes faecalis subsp. phenolicus	1				
Alcaligenes latus → Azohydromonas lata					
Alcaligenes pacificus → Halomonas pacifica					
Alcaligenes paradoxus → Variovorax paradoxus					
Alcaligenes piechaudii → Achromobacter piechaudii					
Alcaligenes ruhlandii → Achromobacter ruhlandii					
Alcaligenes venustus → Halomonas venusta					
Alcaligenes xylosoxidans → Achromobacter xylosoxidans					
Alcaligenes xylosoxidans subsp. denitrificans → Achromobacter denitrificans					
Alcaligenes xylosoxidans subsp. xylosoxidans → Achromobacter xylosoxidans					
ALCANIVORAX					
Alcanivorax balearicus	1				
Alcanivorax borkumensis	1				
Alcanivorax dieselolei	1				
Alcanivorax jadensis (Fundibacter jadensis)	1				
Alcanivorax venustensis	1				
ALGIBACTER					
Algibacter lectus	1				
Algibacter mikhailovii	1				
ALGICOLA					
Algicola bacteriolytica (Pseudoalteromonas bacteriolytica)	1				p
Algicola sagamiensis (Pseudoalteromonas sagamiensis)	1				
ALGORIPHAGUS					
Algoriphagus alkaliphilus (Chimaereicella alkaliphila)	1				
Algoriphagus antarcticus	1				
Algoriphagus aquimarinus	1				
Algoriphagus boritolerans (Chimaereicella boritolerans)	1				
Algoriphagus chordae	1				
Algoriphagus halophilus (Hongiella halophila)	1				
Algoriphagus hitonicola	1				
Algoriphagus locisalis	1				
Algoriphagus mannitolivorans (Hongiella mannitolivorans)	1				
Algoriphagus marincola (Hongiella marincola)	1				
Algoriphagus ornithinivorans (Hongiella ornithinivorans)	1				
Algoriphagus ratkowskyi	1				
Algoriphagus terrigena	1				
Algoriphagus vanfongensis	1				
Algoriphagus winogradskyi	1				
Algoriphagus yeomjeoni	1				
ALICYCLIPHILUS					
Alicycliphilus denitrificans	1				
ALICYCLOBACILLUS					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Alicyclobacillus acidiphilus	1				
Alicyclobacillus acidocaldarius subsp. acidocaldarius (Bacillus acidocaldarius)	1				
Alicyclobacillus acidocaldarius subsp. rittmannii	1				
Alicyclobacillus acidoterrestris (Bacillus acidoterrestris)	1				
Alicyclobacillus contaminans	1				
Alicyclobacillus cycloheptanicus (Bacillus cycloheptanicus)	1				
Alicyclobacillus disulfidooxidans (Sulfobacillus disulfidooxidans)	1				
Alicyclobacillus fastidiosus	1				
Alicyclobacillus herbarius	1				
Alicyclobacillus hesperidum	1				
Alicyclobacillus kakegawensis	1				
Alicyclobacillus macrosporangiidus	1				
Alicyclobacillus pohliae	1				
Alicyclobacillus pomorum	1				
Alicyclobacillus sacchari	1				
Alicyclobacillus sendaiensis	1				
Alicyclobacillus shizuokensis	1				
Alicyclobacillus tolerans	1				
Alicyclobacillus vulcanalis	1				
ALIIVIBRIO					
Aliivibrio fischeri (Vibrio fischeri, Photobacterium fischeri)	1				
Aliivibrio logei (Vibrio logei)	1				n
Aliivibrio salmonicida (Vibrio salmonicida)	1				t2
Aliivibrio wodanis (Vibrio wodanis)	1				t2
ALISHEWANELLA					
Alishewanella fetalis	1				+
ALISTIPES					
Alistipes finegoldii	1				+
Alistipes onderdonkii	1				+
Alistipes putredinis (Bacteroides putredinis)		2			ht
Alistipes shahii	1				+
ALKALIBACILLUS					
Alkalibacillus filiformis	1				
Alkalibacillus haloalkaliphilus (Bacillus haloalkaliphilus)	1				
Alkalibacillus salilacus	1				
Alkalibacillus silvisoli	1				
ALKALIBACTER					
Alkalibacter saccharofermentans	1				
ALKALIBACTERIUM					
Alkalibacterium iburiense	1				
Alkalibacterium indicireducens	1				
Alkalibacterium olivapovliticus	1				
Alkalibacterium psychrotolerans	1				
ALKALIFLEXUS					
Alkaliflexus imshenetskii	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ALKALILIMNICOLA					
Alkalilimnicola ehrlichii	1				
Alkalilimnicola halodurans	1				
ALKALIMONAS					
Alkalimonas amylolytica	1				
Alkalimonas collagenimarina	1				
Alkalimonas delamerensis	1				
ALKALIPHILUS					
Alkaliphilus crotonatoxidans	1				
Alkaliphilus transvaalensis	1				
ALKALISPIRILLUM					
Alkalispirillum mobile	1				
ALKANINDIGES					
Alkanindiges illinoisensis	1				
ALLISONELLA					
Allisonella histaminiformans	1				t+
ALLOBACULUM					
Allobaculum stercoricanis	1				
ALLOCHROMATIUM					
Allochromatium minutissimum (Chromatium minutissimum)	1				
Allochromatium renukae	1				
Allochromatium vinosum (Chromatium vinosum)	1				
Allochromatium warmingii (Chromatium warmingii)	1				
ALLOFUSTIS					
Allofustis seminis	1				
ALLOIOCOCCUS					
Alloiococcus otitis		2			
ALLOKUTZNERIA					
Allokutzneria albata (Kibdelosporangium albatum)	1				
ALLOMONAS					
Allomonas enterica	1				+
ALLORHIZOBIUM → RHIZOBIUM					
Allorhizobium undicola → Rhizobium undicola					
ALLOSCARDOVIA					
Alloscardovia omnicolens		2			
ALTERERYTRHOBACTER					
Altererythrobacter epoxidivorans	1				
Altererythrobacter indicus	1				
Altererythrobacter luteolus (Erythrobacter luteolus)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ALTEROCOCCUS					
Alterococcus agarolyticus	1				
ALTEROMONAS					
Alteromonas addita	1				
Alteromonas atlantica → Pseudoalteromonas atlantica					
Alteromonas aurantia → Pseudoalteromonas aurantia					
Alteromonas carrageenovora → Pseudoalteromonas carrageenovora					
Alteromonas citrea → Pseudoalteromonas citrea					
Alteromonas colwelliana → Shewanella colwelliana					
Alteromonas communis → Marinomonas communis = Oceanospirillum commune					
Alteromonas denitrificans → Pseudoalteromonas denitrificans					
Alteromonas distincta → Pseudoalteromonas distincta					
Alteromonas elyakovii → Pseudoalteromonas elyakovii					
Alteromonas espejiana → Pseudoalteromonas espejiana					
Alteromonas fuliginea	1				
Alteromonas haloplanktis → Pseudoalteromonas haloplanktis subsp. haloplanktis					
Alteromonas hanedai → Shewanella hanedai					
Alteromonas hispanica	1				
Alteromonas litorea	1				
Alteromonas luteoviolacea → Pseudoalteromonas luteoviolacea					
Alteromonas macleodii	1				
Alteromonas marina	1				
Alteromonas nigrifaciens → Pseudoalteromonas nigrifaciens					
Alteromonas putrefaciens → Shewanella putrefaciens					
Alteromonas rubra → Pseudoalteromonas rubra					
Alteromonas simiduii	1				
Alteromonas stellipolaris	1				
Alteromonas tagae	1				
Alteromonas tetraodonis → Pseudoalteromonas tetraodonis					
Alteromonas undina → Pseudoalteromonas undina					
Alteromonas vaga → Marinomonas vaga = Oceanospirillum vagum					
ALYSIELLA					
Alysiella crassa (Simonsiella crassa)	1				
Alysiella filiformis	1				
AMARICOCCUS					
Amaricoccus kaplicensis	1				
Amaricoccus macauensis	1				
Amaricoccus tamworthensis	1				
Amaricoccus veronensis	1				
AMINIPHILUS					
Aminiphilus circumscriptus	1				
AMINOBACTER					
Aminobacter aganoensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Aminobacter aminovorans (Pseudomonas aminovorans)	1				
Aminobacter ciceronei	1				
Aminobacter lissarensis	1				
Aminobacter niigataensis	1				
AMINOBACTERIUM					
Aminobacterium colombiense	1				
Aminobacterium mobile	1				
AMINOMONAS					
Aminomonas paucivorans	1				
AMMONIFEX					
Ammonifex degensii	1				
AMMONIPHILUS					
Ammoniphilus oxalaticus	1				
Ammoniphilus oxalivorans	1				
AMOEBOBACTER					
Amoebobacter pedioformis → Thiolamprovum pedioforme					
Amoebobacter pendens → Thiocapsa pendens					
Amoebobacter purpureus → Lamprocystis purpurea					
Amoebobacter roseus → Thiocapsa rosea					
AMORPHOSPORANGIUM → ACTINOPLANES					
Amorphosporangium auranticolor → Actinoplanes auranticolor					
Amorphosporangium globisporum → Actinoplanes globisporus					
AMPHIBACILLUS					
Amphibacillus fermentum	1				
Amphibacillus sediminis	1				
Amphibacillus tropicus	1				
Amphibacillus xylanus	1				
AMPHRITEA					
Amphritea atlantica	1				
AMPULLARIELLA → ACTINOPLANES					
Ampullariella campanulata → Actinoplanes campanulatus					
Ampullariella digitata → Actinoplanes digitatis					
Ampullariella lobata → Actinoplanes lobatus					
Ampullariella regularis → Actinoplanes regularis					
AMYCOLATA → PSEUDONOCARDIA					
Amycolata alni → Pseudonocardia alni					
Amycolata autotrophica → Pseudonocardia autotrophica					
Amycolata hydrocarbonoxydans → Pseudonocardia hydrocarbonoxydans					
Amycolata saturnea → Pseudonocardia saturnea					
AMYCOLATOPSIS					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Amycolatopsis alba	1				
Amycolatopsis albidoflavus	1				
Amycolatopsis australiensis	1				
Amycolatopsis azurea (Pseudonocardia azurea)	1				
Amycolatopsis balhimycina	1				
Amycolatopsis benzoatilytica	1				+
Amycolatopsis coloradensis	1				
Amycolatopsis decaplanina	1				
Amycolatopsis echigonensis	1				
Amycolatopsis eurytherma	1				
Amycolatopsis fastidiosa	1				
Amycolatopsis halotolerans	1				
Amycolatopsis japonicum	1				
Amycolatopsis jejuensis	1				
Amycolatopsis kentuckyensis		2			t
Amycolatopsis keratiniphila subsp. keratiniphila	1				
Amycolatopsis keratiniphila subsp. nogabecina	1				
Amycolatopsis lexingtonensis		2			t
Amycolatopsis lurida (Amycolatopsis orientalis subsp. lurida)	1				
Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Nocardia mediterranei)	1				
Amycolatopsis methanolica	1				
Amycolatopsis minnesotensis	1				
Amycolatopsis nigrescens	1				
Amycolatopsis niigatensis	1				
Amycolatopsis orientalis (Amycolatopsis orientalis subsp. orientalis, Nocardia orientalis)	1				+
Amycolatopsis orientalis subsp. lurida → Amycolatopsis lurida					
Amycolatopsis orientalis subsp. orientalis → Amycolatopsis orientalis					
Amycolatopsis palatopharyngis	1				+
Amycolatopsis plumensis	1				
Amycolatopsis pretoriensis		2			t
Amycolatopsis regifaucium	1				
Amycolatopsis rifamycinica	1				
Amycolatopsis rubida	1				
Amycolatopsis rugosa → Prauserella rugosa					
Amycolatopsis saalfeldensis	1				
Amycolatopsis sacchari	1				
Amycolatopsis sulphurea	1				
Amycolatopsis taiwanensis	1				
Amycolatopsis thermoflava	1				
Amycolatopsis tolypomycina	1				
Amycolatopsis vancoresmycina	1				
ANAEROARCUS					
Anaeroarcus burkinensis (Anaerovibrio burkinabensis)	1				
ANAEROBACTER					
Anaerobacter polyendosporus	1				
ANAEROBACULUM					
Anaerobaculum mobile	1				
Anaerobaculum thermoterrenum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemer- kungen
ANAEROBIOSPIRILLUM					
Anaerobiospirillum succiniproducens		2			ht
Anaerobiospirillum thomasii		2			ht
ANAEROBRANCA					
Anaerobranca californiensis	1				
Anaerobranca gottschalkii	1				
Anaerobranca horikoshii	1				
Anaerobranca zavarzinii	1				
ANAEROCOCCUS					
Anaerococcus hydrogenalis (Peptostreptococcus hydrogenalis)	1				+
Anaerococcus lactolyticus (Peptostreptococcus lactolyticus)	1				+
Anaerococcus octavius (Peptostreptococcus octavius)	1				+
Anaerococcus prevotii (Peptococcus prevotii, Peptostreptococcus prevotii)		2			
Anaerococcus tetradius (Peptostreptococcus tetradius)	1				+
Anaerococcus vaginalis (Peptostreptococcus vaginalis)		2			
ANAEROFILUM					
Anaerofilum agile	1				
Anaerofilum pentosovorans	1				
ANAEROFUSTIS					
Anaerofustis stercorihominis	1				
ANAEROGLOBUS					
Anaeroglobus geminatus	1				+
ANAEROLINEA					
Anaerolinea thermolimosa	1				
Anaerolinea thermophila	1				
ANAEROMUSA					
Anaeromusa acidaminophila	1				
ANAEROMYXOBACTER					
Anaeromyxobacter dehalogenans	1				
ANAEROPHAGA					
Anaerophaga thermohalophila	1				
ANAEROPLASMA					
Anaeroplasma abactoclasticum	1				
Anaeroplasma bactoclasticum	1				
Anaeroplasma intermedium	1				
Anaeroplasma varium	1				
ANAERORHABDUS					
Anaerorhabdus furcosa (Bacteroides furcosus)		2			
ANAEROSINUS					
Anaerosinus glycerini (Anaerovibrio glycerini)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ANAEROSPOROBACTER					
Anaerosporobacter mobilis	1				
ANAEROSTIPES					
Anaerostipes caccae	1				
ANAEROTRUNCUS					
Anaerotruncus colihominis	1				
ANAEROVIBRIO					
Anaerovibrio burkinabensis → Anaeroarcus burkinensis					
Anaerovibrio glycerini → Anaerosinus glycerini					
Anaerovibrio lipolyticus	1				
ANAEROVIRGULA					
Anaerovirgula multivorans	1				
ANAEROVORAX					
Anaerovorax odorimutans	1				
ANAPLASMA					
Anaplasma bovis („Ehrlichia bovis“)		2			t
Anaplasma caudatum		2			t
Anaplasma centrale		2			t
Anaplasma marginale		2			t
Anaplasma ovis		2			t
Anaplasma phagocytophilum (Ehrlichia phagocytophila)		2			ht
Anaplasma platys („Ehrlichia platys“)		2			t
ANCALOCHLORIS					
Ancalochloris perfilievii	1				
ANCALOMICROBIUM					
Ancalomicrobium adetum	1				
ANCYLOBACTER					
Ancylobacter aquaticus (Microcyclus aquaticus)	1				
Ancylobacter polymorphus	1				
Ancylobacter rudongensis	1				
Ancylobacter vacuolatus	1				
ANDERSENIELLA					
Anderseniella baltica	1				
ANDREPREVOTIA					
Andreprevotia chitinilytica	1				
ANEURINIBACILLUS					
Aneurinibacillus aneurinilyticus (Bacillus aneurinilyticus)	1				
Aneurinibacillus danicus	1				
Aneurinibacillus migulanus (Bacillus migulanus)	1				
Aneurinibacillus terranovensis	1				
Aneurinibacillus thermoaerophilus (Bacillus thermoaerophilus)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ANGIOCOCCUS → CYSTOBACTER					
Angiococcus disciformis (Myxococcus disciformis) → Cystobacter disciformis					
ANGULOMICROBIUM					
Angulomicrobium amanitiforme	1				
Angulomicrobium tetraedrale	1				
ANOXYBACILLUS					
Anoxybacillus amylolyticus	1				
Anoxybacillus ayderensis	1				
Anoxybacillus contaminans	1				
Anoxybacillus flavithermus	1				
Anoxybacillus gonensis	1				
Anoxybacillus kamchatkensis	1				
Anoxybacillus kestanbolensis	1				
Anoxybacillus pushchinoensis	1				
Anoxybacillus rupiensis	1				
Anoxybacillus voinovskiensis	1				
ANOXYNATRONUM					
Anoxynatronum sibiricum	1				
ANTARCTOBACTER					
Antarctobacter heliothermus	1				
AQUABACTER					
Aquabacter spiritensis	1				
AQUABACTERIUM					
Aquabacterium citratiphilum	1				
Aquabacterium commune	1				
Aquabacterium parvum	1				
AQUAMICROBIUM					
Aquamicrobium defluvii	1				
AQUASPIRILLUM					
Aquaspirillum anulus → Giesbergeria anulus					
Aquaspirillum aquaticum → Comamonas aquatica					
Aquaspirillum arcticum	1				
Aquaspirillum autotrophicum → Herbaspirillum autotrophicum					
Aquaspirillum bengal – synonym: Aquaspirillum serpens					
Aquaspirillum delicatum → Curvibacter delicatus					
Aquaspirillum dispar – synonym: Microvirgula aerodenitrificans					
Aquaspirillum fasciculus → Prolinoborus fasciculus					
Aquaspirillum giesbergeri → Giesbergeria giesbergeri					
Aquaspirillum gracile → Hylemonella gracilis					
Aquaspirillum itersonii subsp. itersonii → Novispirillum itersonii subsp. itersonii					
Aquaspirillum itersonii subsp. nipponicum → Novispirillum itersonii subsp. nipponicum					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum → Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum					
Aquaspirillum metamorphum → Simplicispira metamorpha					
Aquaspirillum peregrinum subsp. integrum → Insolitispirillum peregrinum subsp. integrum					
Aquaspirillum peregrinum subsp. peregrinum → Insolitispirillum peregrinum subsp. peregrinum					
Aquaspirillum polymorphum	1				
Aquaspirillum psychrophilum → Simplicispira psychrophila					
Aquaspirillum putridiconchylium	1				
Aquaspirillum serpens	1				
Aquaspirillum sinuosum → Giesbergeria sinuosa					
AQUICELLA					
Aquicella lusitana	1				
Aquicella siphonis	1				
AQUIFEX					
Aquifex pyrophilus	1				
AQUIFLEXUM					
Aquiflexum balticum	1				
AQUIMARINA					
Aquimarina brevivitae (Gaetbulimicrobium brevivitae)	1				
Aquimarina intermedia	1				
Aquimarina latercula (Cytophaga latercula, Stanierella latercula)	1				
Aquimarina muelleri	1				
AQUIMONAS					
Aquimonas voraii	1				
AQUINCOLA					
Aquincola tertiaricarbonis	1				
AQUISALIMONAS					
Aquisalimonas asiatica	1				
AQUITALEA					
Aquitalea magnusonii	1				
ARACHNIA → PROPIONIBACTERIUM					
Arachnia propionica → Propionibacterium propionicum					
ARCANOBACTERIUM					
Arcanobacterium bernardiae (Actinomyces bernardiae)		2			
Arcanobacterium bialowiezense		2			t
Arcanobacterium bonasi		2			t
Arcanobacterium haemolyticum („Corynebacterium haemolyticum“)		**2**			**ht**
Arcanobacterium hippocoleae	1				t+
Arcanobacterium phocae		2			t
Arcanobacterium pyogenes (Corynebacterium pyogenes**, Actinomyces pyogenes**)		**2**			**ht**

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ARCHAEOGLOBUS					
Archaeoglobus fulgidus	1				
Archaeoglobus infectus	1				
Archaeoglobus profundus	1				
Archaeoglobus veneficus	1				
ARCHANGIUM					
Archangium gephyra	1				
ARCICELLA					
Arcicella aquatica	1				
ARCOBACTER					
Arcobacter butzleri (Campylobacter butzleri)		2			ht
Arcobacter cryaerophilus (Campylobacter cryaerophilus)		2			ht
Arcobacter halophilus	1				
Arcobacter nitrofigilis (Campylobacter nitrofigilis)	1				
Arcobacter skirrowii	1				ht+
ARENIBACTER					
Arenibacter certesii	1				
Arenibacter echinorum	1				
Arenibacter latericius	1				
Arenibacter palladensis	1				
Arenibacter troitsensis	1				
ARENIMONAS					
Arenimonas donghaensis	1				
Arenimonas malthae	1				
ARHODOMONAS					
Arhodomonas aquaeolei	1				
ARSENICICOCCUS					
Arsenicicoccus bolidensis	1				
ARSENOPHONUS					
Arsenophonus nasoniae	1				n
ARTHROBACTER					
Arthrobacter agilis (Micrococcus agilis)	1				
Arthrobacter albus		2			
Arthrobacter ardleyensis	1				
Arthrobacter arilaitensis	1				
Arthrobacter atrocyaneus	1				
Arthrobacter aurescens	1				
Arthrobacter bergerei	1				
Arthrobacter castelli	1				
Arthrobacter chlorophenolicus	1				
Arthrobacter citreus	1				
Arthrobacter creatinolyticus	1				
Arthrobacter crystallopoietes	1				
Arthrobacter cumminsii		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Arthrobacter duodecadis → Tetrasphaera duodecadis					
Arthrobacter flavescens → Microbacterium flavescens					
Arthrobacter flavus	1				
Arthrobacter gandavensis		2			t
Arthrobacter gangotriensis	1				
Arthrobacter globiformis	1				
Arthrobacter histidinolovorans	1				
Arthrobacter humicola	1				
Arthrobacter ilicis	1				
Arthrobacter kerguelensis	1				
Arthrobacter koreensis	1				
Arthrobacter luteolus		2			
Arthrobacter methylotrophus	1				
Arthrobacter monumenti	1				
Arthrobacter mysorens	1				
Arthrobacter nicotianae	1				
Arthrobacter nicotinovorans	1				
Arthrobacter nitroguajacolicus	1				
Arthrobacter oryzae	1				
Arthrobacter oxydans	1				
Arthrobacter parietis	1				
Arthrobacter pascens	1				
Arthrobacter picolinophilus → Rhodococcus erythropolis					
Arthrobacter pigmenti	1				
Arthrobacter polychromogenes	1				
Arthrobacter protophormiae (Brevibacterium protophormiae)	1				
Arthrobacter psychrolactophilus	1				
Arthrobacter psychrophenolicus	1				
Arthrobacter radiotolerans → Rubrobacter radiotolerans					
Arthrobacter ramosus	1				
Arthrobacter rhombi	1				
Arthrobacter roseus	1				
Arthrobacter russicus	1				
Arthrobacter scleromae	1				+
Arthrobacter siderocapsulatus – synonym: Pseudomonas putida					
Arthrobacter simplex → Nocardioides simplex					
Arthrobacter stackebrandtii	1				
Arthrobacter sulfonivorans	1				
Arthrobacter sulfureus	1				
Arthrobacter tecti	1				
Arthrobacter terregens → Microbacterium terregens					
Arthrobacter tumbae	1				
Arthrobacter tumescens → Terrabacter tumescens					
Arthrobacter uratoxydans	1				
Arthrobacter ureafaciens	1				
Arthrobacter variabilis → Corynebacterium variabile					
Arthrobacter viscosus	1				
Arthrobacter woluwensis		2			
ASACCHAROBACTER					
Asaccharobacter celatus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ASAIA					
Asaia bogorensis	1				
Asaia krungthepensis	1				
Asaia siamensis	1				
ASANOA					
Asanoa ferruginea (Catellatospora ferruginea)	1				
Asanoa iriomotensis	1				
Asanoa ishikariensis	1				
ASPROMONAS					
Aspromonas composti	1				
ASTEROLEPLASMA					
Asteroleplasma anaerobium	1				
ASTICCACAULIS					
Asticcacaulis benevestitus	1				
Asticcacaulis biprosthecum	1				
Asticcacaulis excentricus	1				
Asticcacaulis taihuensis	1				
ATOPOBIUM					
Atopobium fossor (Eubacterium fossor)		2			t
Atopobium minutum (Lactobacillus minutus)		2			
Atopobium parvulum (Peptostreptococcus parvulus, Streptococcus parvulus)		2			
Atopobium rimae (Lactobacillus rimae)		2			
Atopobium vaginae		2			
ATOPOCOCCUS					
Atopococcus tabaci	1				
ATOPOSTIPES					
Atopostipes suicloacalis	1				
AURANTIMONAS					
Aurantimonas altamirensis	1				
Aurantimonas coralicida	1				n
Aurantimonas frigidaquae	1				
Aurantimonas ureilytica	1				
AUREISPIRA					
Aureispira marina	1				
Aureispira maritima	1				
AUREOBACTERIUM → MICROBACTERIUM					
Aureobacterium arabinogalactanolyticum → Microbacterium arabinogalactanolyticum					
Aureobacterium barkeri → Microbacterium barkeri					
Aureobacterium esteraromaticum → Microbacterium esteraromaticum					
Aureobacterium flavescens → Microbacterium flavescens					
Aureobacterium keratanolyticum → Microbacterium keratanolyticum					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemerkungen
Aureobacterium liquefaciens → Microbacterium liquefaciens					
Aureobacterium luteolum → Microbacterium luteolum					
Aureobacterium resistens → Microbacterium resistens					
Aureobacterium saperdae → Microbacterium saperdae					
Aureobacterium schleiferi → Microbacterium schleiferi					
Aureobacterium terrae → Microbacterium terrae					
Aureobacterium terregens → Microbacterium terregens					
Aureobacterium testaceum → Microbacterium testaceum					
Aureobacterium trichothecenolyticum → Microbacterium trichothecenolyticum					
AVIBACTERIUM					
Avibacterium avium (Pasteurella avium, Haemophilus avium)		2			t
Avibacterium endocarditidis		2			t
Avibacterium gallinarum (Pasteurella gallinarum)		2			ht
Avibacterium paragallinarum (Haemophilus paragallinarum)		2			t
Avibacterium volantium (Pasteurella volantium)	1				t+
AZOARCUS					
Azoarcus anaerobius	1				
Azoarcus communis	1				
Azoarcus evansii	1				
Azoarcus indigens	1				
Azoarcus toluclasticus	1				
Azoarcus tolulyticus	1				
Azoarcus toluvorans	1				
AZOHYDROMONAS					
Azohydromonas australica	1				
Azohydromonas lata (Alcaligenes latus)	1				
AZOMONAS					
Azomonas agilis	1				
Azomonas insignis	1				
Azomonas macrocytogenes (Azomonotrichon macrocytogenes, Azotobacter macrocytogenes)	1				
AZOMONOTRICHON → AZOMONAS					
Azomonotrichon macrocytogenes → Azomonas macrocytogenes					
AZONEXUS					
Azonexus caeni	1				
Azonexus fungiphilus	1				
Azonexus hydrophilus	1				
AZORHIZOBIUM					
Azorhizobium caulinodans	1				
Azorhizobium doebereinerae	1				
AZORHIZOPHILUS					
Azorhizophilus paspali (Azotobacter paspali)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
AZOSPIRA					
Azospira oryzae	1				
Azospira restricta	1				
AZOSPIRILLUM					
Azospirillum amazonense	1				
Azospirillum brasilense	1				
Azospirillum canadense	1				
Azospirillum doebereinerae	1				
Azospirillum halopraeferens	1				
Azospirillum irakense	1				
Azospirillum largimobile (Conglomeromonas largomobilis subsp. largomobilis)	1				
Azospirillum lipoferum	1				
Azospirillum melinis	1				
Azospirillum oryzae	1				
Azospirillum rugosum	1				
Azospirillum zeae	1				
AZOTOBACTER					
Azotobacter armeniacus	1				
Azotobacter beijerinckii	1				
Azotobacter chroococcum	1				
Azotobacter macrocytogenes → Azomonas macrocytogenes					
Azotobacter nigricans subsp. achromogenes	1				
Azotobacter nigricans subsp. nigricans	1				
Azotobacter paspali → Azorhizophilus paspali					
Azotobacter salinestris	1				
Azotobacter vinelandii	1				
AZOVIBRIO					
Azovibrio restrictus	1				
BACILLUS					
Bacillus acidiceler	1				
Bacillus acidicola	1				
Bacillus acidocaldarius → Alicyclobacillus acidocaldarius subsp. acidocaldrius					
Bacillus acidoterrestris → Alicyclobacillus acidoterrestris					
Bacillus aeolius	1				
Bacillus aerius	1				
Bacillus aerophilus	1				
Bacillus agaradhaerens	1				
Bacillus agri → Brevibacillus agri					
Bacillus akibai	1				
Bacillus alcalophilus	1				
Bacillus algicola	1				
Bacillus alginolyticus → Paenibacillus alginolyticus					
Bacillus altitudinis	1				
Bacillus alveayuensis	1				
Bacillus alvei → Paenibacillus alvei					
Bacillus amyloliquefaciens	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Bacillus amylolyticus → Paenibacillus amylolyticus					
Bacillus aneurinilyticus → Aneurinibacillus aneurinilyticus					
Bacillus anthracis			**3**		**Z**
Bacillus aquimaris	1				
Bacillus arenosi → Viridibacillus arenosi					
Bacillus arseniciselenatis	1				
Bacillus arsenicus	1				
Bacillus arvi → Viridibacillus arvi					
Bacillus asahii	1				
Bacillus atrophaeus	1				+
Bacillus aurantiacus	1				
Bacillus axarquiensis – synonym: Bacillus mojavensis					
Bacillus azotofixans → Paenibacillus azotofixans					
Bacillus azotoformans	1				
Bacillus badius	1				
Bacillus barbaricus	1				
Bacillus bataviensis	1				
Bacillus benzoevorans	1				
Bacillus bogoriensis	1				
Bacillus boroniphilus	1				
Bacillus borstelensis → Brevibacillus borstelensis					
Bacillus brevis → Brevibacillus brevis					
Bacillus butanolivorans	1				
Bacillus carboniphilus	1				
Bacillus cellulosilyticus	1				
Bacillus centrosporus → Brevibacillus centrosporus					
Bacillus cereus		2			T, TA
Bacillus chagannorensis	1				
Bacillus chitinolyticus → Paenibacillus chitinolyticus					
Bacillus chondroitinus → Paenibacillus chondroitinus					
Bacillus choshinensis → Brevibacillus choshinensis					
Bacillus cibi	1				
Bacillus circulans	1				+
Bacillus clarkii	1				
Bacillus clausii	1				
Bacillus coagulans	1				+
Bacillus coahuilensis	1				
Bacillus cohnii	1				
Bacillus curdlanolyticus → Paenibacillus curdlanolyticus					
Bacillus cycloheptanicus → Alicyclobacillus cycloheptanicus					
Bacillus decisifrondis	1				
Bacillus decolorationis	1				
Bacillus dipsosauri → Gracilibacillus dipsosauri					
Bacillus drentensis	1				
Bacillus edaphicus	1				
Bacillus ehimensis → Paenibacillus ehimensis					
Bacillus endophyticus	1				
Bacillus farraginis	1				
Bacillus fastidiosus	1				
Bacillus firmus	1				
Bacillus flexus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Bacillus foraminis	1				
Bacillus fordii	1				
Bacillus formosus → Brevibacillus formosus					
Bacillus fortis	1				
Bacillus fumarioli	1				
Bacillus funiculus	1				
Bacillus fusiformis → Lysinibacillus fusiformis					
Bacillus galactophilus – synonym: Bacillus agri → Brevibacillus agri					
Bacillus galactosidilyticus	1				
Bacillus gelatini	1				
Bacillus gibsonii	1				
Bacillus ginsengihumi	1				
Bacillus globisporus → Sporosarcina globispora					
Bacillus globisporus subsp. marinus → Marinibacillus marinus					
Bacillus glucanolyticus → Paenibacillus glucanolyticus					
Bacillus gordonae → Paenibacillus validus					
Bacillus halmapalus	1				
Bacillus haloalkaliphilus → Alkalibacillus haloalkaliphilus					
Bacillus halodenitrificans → Virgibacillus halodenitrificans					
Bacillus halodurans („Bacillus alcalophilus subsp. halodurans“)	1				
Bacillus halophilus → Salimicrobium halophilum					
Bacillus hemicellulosilyticus	1				
Bacillus herbersteinensis	1				
Bacillus horikoshii	1				
Bacillus horti	1				
Bacillus humi	1				
Bacillus hwajinpoensis	1				
Bacillus indicus	1				
Bacillus infernus	1				
Bacillus insolitus	1				
Bacillus isabeliae	1				
Bacillus jeotgali	1				
Bacillus kaustophilus → Geobacillus kaustophilus					
Bacillus kobensis → Paenibacillus kobensis					
Bacillus koreensis	1				
Bacillus kribbensis	1				
Bacillus krulwichiae	1				
Bacillus laevolacticus → Sporolactobacillus laevolacticus					
Bacillus larvae → Paenibacillus larvae					
Bacillus laterosporus → Brevibacillus laterosporus					
Bacillus lautus → Paenibacillus lautus					
Bacillus lehensis	1				
Bacillus lentimorbus → Paenibacillus lentimorbus					
Bacillus lentus	1				
Bacillus licheniformis	1				+
Bacillus litoralis	1				
Bacillus luciferensis	1				
Bacillus macauensis	1				
Bacillus macerans → Paenibacillus macerans					
Bacillus macquariensis → Paenibacillus macquariensis					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Bacillus macyae	1				
Bacillus malacitensis – synonym: Bacillus mojavensis					
Bacillus mannanilyticus	1				
Bacillus marinus → Marinibacillus marinus					
Bacillus marisflavi	1				
Bacillus marismortui → Virgibacillus marismortui					
Bacillus massiliensis	1				+
Bacillus megaterium	1				+
Bacillus methanolicus	1				
Bacillus migulanus → Aneurinibacillus migulanus					
Bacillus mojavensis	1				
Bacillus mucilaginosus	1				
Bacillus muralis	1				
Bacillus murimartini	1				
Bacillus mycoides	1				
Bacillus naganoensis → Pullulanibacillus naganoensis					
Bacillus nealsonii	1				
Bacillus neidei → Viridibacillus neidei					
Bacillus niabensis	1				
Bacillus niacini	1				
Bacillus novalis	1				
Bacillus odysseyi	1				
Bacillus okhensis	1				
Bacillus okuhidensis	1				
Bacillus oleronius	1				
Bacillus oshimensis	1				
Bacillus pabuli → Paenibacillus pabuli					
Bacillus pallidus → Geobacillus pallidus					
Bacillus panaciterrae	1				
Bacillus pantothenticus → Virgibacillus pantothenticus					
Bacillus parabrevis → Brevibacillus parabrevis					
Bacillus pasteurii → Sporosarcina pasteurii					
Bacillus patagoniensis	1				
Bacillus peoriae → Paenibacillus peoriae					
Bacillus plakortidis	1				
Bacillus pocheonensis	1				
Bacillus polygoni	1				
Bacillus polymyxa → Paenibacillus polymyxa					
Bacillus popilliae → Paenibacillus popilliae					
Bacillus pseudalcaliphilus	1				
Bacillus pseudofirmus	1				
Bacillus pseudomycoides	1				
Bacillus psychrodurans	1				
Bacillus psychrophilus → Sporosarcina psychrophila					
Bacillus psychrosaccharolyticus	1				
Bacillus psychrotolerans	1				
Bacillus pulvifaciens → Paenibacillus larvae					
Bacillus pumilus	1				+
Bacillus pycnus	1				
Bacillus qingdaonensis	1				
Bacillus reuszeri → Brevibacillus reuszeri					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Bacillus ruris	1				
Bacillus safensis	1				
Bacillus salarius	1				
Bacillus salexigens → Virgibacillus salexigens					
Bacillus saliphilus	1				
Bacillus schlegelii	1				
Bacillus selenatarsenatis	1				
Bacillus selenitireducens	1				
Bacillus seohaeanensis	1				
Bacillus shackletonii	1				
Bacillus silvestris	1				
Bacillus simplex	1				
Bacillus siralis	1				
Bacillus smithii	1				
Bacillus soli	1				
Bacillus sonorensis	1				
Bacillus sphaericus → Lysinibacillus sphaericus					
Bacillus sporothermodurans	1				
Bacillus stearothermophilus → Geobacillus stearothermophilus					
Bacillus stratosphericus	1				
Bacillus subterraneus	1				
Bacillus subtilis subsp. spizizenii	1				+
Bacillus subtilis subsp. subtilis	1				+
Bacillus taeanensis	1				
Bacillus tequilensis	1				
Bacillus therm(o)antarcticus	1				
Bacillus thermoaerophilus → Aneurinibacillus thermoaerophilus					
Bacillus thermoamylovorans	1				
Bacillus thermocatenulatus → Geobacillus thermocatenulatus					
Bacillus thermocloaceae	1				
Bacillus thermodenitrificans → Geobacillus thermodenitrificans					
Bacillus thermoglucosidasius → Geobacillus thermoglucosidasius					
Bacillus thermoleovorans → Geobacillus thermoleovorans					
Bacillus thermoruber → Brevibacillus thermoruber					
Bacillus thermosphaericus → Ureibacillus thermosphaericus					
Bacillus thiaminolyticus → Paenibacillus thiaminolyticus					
Bacillus thioparus	1				
Bacillus thuringiensis	1				+, n
Bacillus tusciae	1				
Bacillus validus → Paenibacillus validus					
Bacillus vallismortis	1				
Bacillus vedderi	1				
Bacillus velezensis – synonym: Bacillus amyloliquefaciens					
Bacillus vietnamensis	1				
Bacillus vireti	1				
Bacillus vulcani → Geobacillus vulcani					
Bacillus wakoensis	1				
Bacillus weihenstephanensis		2			
BACTERIOLYTICUM					
Bacteriolyticum stolpii (Bacteriovorax stolpii, Bdellovibrio stolpii)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
BACTERIONEMA → CORYNEBACTERIUM					
Bacterionema matruchotii → Corynebacterium matruchotii					
BACTERIOVORAX					
Bacteriovorax litoralis	1				
Bacteriovorax marinus	1				
Bacteriovorax starrii → Peredibacter starrii					
Bacteriovorax stolpii (Bdellovibrio stolpii) → Bacteriolyticum stolpii					
BACTEROIDES					
Bacteroides acidifaciens	1				
Bacteroides amylophilus → Ruminobacter amylophilus					
Bacteroides asaccharolyticus → Porphyromonas asaccharolytica					
Bacteroides bivius → Prevotella bivia					
Bacteroides buccae → Prevotella buccae					
Bacteroides buccalis → Prevotella buccalis					
Bacteroides caccae		2			
Bacteroides capillosus		2			
Bacteroides capillus – synonym: Bacteroides buccae → Prevotella buccae					
Bacteroides cellulosilyticus	1				
Bacteroides cellulosolvens	1				
Bacteroides coagulans		2			
Bacteroides coprocola	1				
Bacteroides coprophilus	1				
Bacteroides coprosuis	1				
Bacteroides corporis → Prevotella corporis					
Bacteroides denticola → Prevotella denticola					
Bacteroides disiens → Prevotella disiens					
Bacteroides distasonis → Parabacteroides distasonis					
Bacteroides dorei	1				
Bacteroides eggerthii		2			
Bacteroides endodontalis → Porphyromonas endodontalis					
Bacteroides finegoldii	1				
Bacteroides forsythus → Tannerella forsythensis					
Bacteroides fragilis		**2**			**TA, ht**
Bacteroides furcosus → Anaerorhabdus furcosa					
Bacteroides galacturonicus	1				+
Bacteroides gingivalis → Porphyromonas gingivalis					
Bacteroides goldsteinii → Parabacteroides goldsteinii					
Bacteroides gracilis → Campylobacter gracilis					
Bacteroides helcogenes		2			t
Bacteroides heparinolyticus → Prevotella heparinolytica					
Bacteroides hypermegas → Megamonas hypermegale					
Bacteroides intermedius → Prevotella intermedia					
Bacteroides intestinalis	1				
Bacteroides levii → Porphyromonas levii					
Bacteroides loescheii → Prevotella loescheii					
Bacteroides macacae → Porphyromonas macacae					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Bacteroides massiliensis	1				+
Bacteroides melaninogenicus → Prevotella melaninogenica					
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp. intermedius → Prevotella intermedia					
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp. macacae → Porphyromonas macacae					
Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp. melaninogenicus → Prevotella melaninogenica					
Bacteroides merdae → Parabacteroides merdae					
Bacteroides microfusus → Rikenella microfusus					
Bacteroides multiacidus → Mitsuokella multiacida					
Bacteroides nodosus → Dichelobacter nodosus					
Bacteroides nordii		2			
Bacteroides ochraceus → Capnocytophaga ochracea					
Bacteroides oralis → Prevotella oralis					
Bacteroides oris → Prevotella oris					
Bacteroides oulorum → Prevotella oulora					
Bacteroides ovatus		2			
Bacteroides pectinophilus	1				+
Bacteroides pentosaceus – synonym: Bacteroides buccae → Prevotella buccae					
Bacteroides plebeius	1				
Bacteroides pneumosintes → Dialister pneumosintes					
Bacteroides polypragmatus	1				
Bacteroides praeacutus → Tissierella praeacuta					
Bacteroides propionicifaciens	1				
Bacteroides putredinis → Alistipes putredinis					
Bacteroides pyogenes		2			t
Bacteroides ruminicola subsp. brevis → Prevotella brevis					
Bacteroides ruminicola subsp. ruminicola → Prevotella ruminicola					
Bacteroides salivosus → Porphyromonas macacae					
Bacteroides salyersiae		2			
Bacteroides splanchnicus → Odoribacter splanchnicus					
Bacteroides stercoris	1				+
Bacteroides succinogenes → Fibrobacter succinogenes subsp. succinogenes					
Bacteroides suis		2			t
Bacteroides tectus		2			ht
Bacteroides termitidis → Sebaldella termitidis					
Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron		2			
Bacteroides uniformis		2			
Bacteroides ureolyticus		2			ht
Bacteroides veroralis → Prevotella veroralis					
Bacteroides vulgatus	1				+
Bacteroides xylanolyticus	1				
Bacteroides zoogleoformans → Prevotella zoogleoformans					
BACTODERMA					
Bactoderma alba	1				
Bactoderma rosea	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
BALNEARIUM					
Balnearium lithotrophicum	1				
BALNEATRIX					
Balneatrix alpica		2			
BALNEOLA					
Balneola alkaliphila	1				
Balneola vulgaris	1				
BALNEOMONAS					
Balneomonas flocculans	1				
BARTONELLA					
Bartonella alsatica		2			ht
Bartonella bacilliformis		**2**			
Bartonella birtlesii		2			t
Bartonella bovis		2			t
Bartonella capreoli		2			t
Bartonella clarridgeiae		2			Z
Bartonella doshiae		2			t
Bartonella elizabethae (Rochalimaea elizabethae)		2			Z
Bartonella grahamii		2			Z
Bartonella henselae (Rochalimaea henselae)		2			Z
Bartonella koehlerae		2			Z
Bartonella peromysci (Grahamella peromysci)		2			T
Bartonella quintana (Rochalimaea quintana)		**2**			**Z**
Bartonella schoenbuchensis		2			Z
Bartonella talpae (Grahamella talpae)		2			T
Bartonella taylorii		2			T
Bartonella tribocorum		2			T
Bartonella vinsonii subsp. arupensis		2			Z
Bartonella vinsonii subsp. berkhoffii		2			Z
Bartonella vinsonii subsp. vinsonii (Rochalimaea vinsonii)		2			t
BDELLOVIBRIO					
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus	1				
Bdellovibrio starrii → Peredibacter starrii					
Bdellovibrio stolpii → Bacteriolyticum stolpii					
BEGGIATOA					
Beggiatoa alba	1				
BEIJERINCKIA					
Beijerinckia derxii subsp. derxii	1				
Beijerinckia derxii subsp. venezuelae	1				
Beijerinckia fluminensis	1				
Beijerinckia indica subsp. indica	1				
Beijerinckia indica subsp. lacticogenes	1				
Beijerinckia mobilis	1				
BELLIELLA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Belliella baltica	1				
BELLILINEA					
Bellilinea caldifistulae	1				
BELNAPIA					
Belnapia moabensis	1				
BENECKEA → VIBRIO					
Beneckea alginolytica = Vibrio alginolyticus		2			TA, ht
Beneckea campbellii → Vibrio campbellii					
Beneckea gazogenes → Vibrio gazogenes					
Beneckea harveyi → Vibrio harveyi					
Beneckea natriegens → Vibrio natriegens					
Beneckea nereida → Vibrio nereis					
Beneckea nigrapulchritudo → Vibrio nigripulchritudo					
Beneckea parahaemolytica = **Vibrio parahaemolyticus**		2			
Beneckea pelagia → Listonella pelagia					
Beneckea splendida → Vibrio splendidus					
Beneckea vulnifica → Vibrio vulnificus					
BERGERIELLA					
Bergeriella denitrificans (Neisseria denitrificans)	1				
BERGEYELLA					
Bergeyella zoohelcum (Weeksella zoohelcum)		2			Z
BEUTENBERGIA					
Beutenbergia cavernae	1				
BIBERSTEINIA					
Bibersteinia trehalosi (Pasteurella trehalosi)		2			t
BIFIDOBACTERIUM					
Bifidobacterium adolescentis	1				+
Bifidobacterium angulatum	1				
Bifidobacterium animalis → Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. animalis					
Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. animalis (Bifidobacterium animalis)	1				
Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis (Bifidobacterium lactis)	1				
Bifidobacterium asteroides	1				
Bifidobacterium bifidum	1				
Bifidobacterium boum	1				
Bifidobacterium breve	1				+
Bifidobacterium catenulatum	1				
Bifidobacterium choerinum	1				
Bifidobacterium coryneforme	1				
Bifidobacterium cuniculi	1				
Bifidobacterium denticolens → Parascardovia denticolens					
Bifidobacterium dentium		2			
Bifidobacterium gallicum	1				
Bifidobacterium gallinarum	1				
Bifidobacterium globosum					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
→ Bifidobacterium pseudolongum subsp. globosum					
Bifidobacterium indicum	1				
Bifidobacterium infantis → Bifidobacterium longum subsp. infantis					
Bifidobacterium inopinatum → Scardovia inopinata					
Bifidobacterium lactis → Bifidobacterium animalis subsp. lactis					
Bifidobacterium longum → Bifidobacterium longum subsp. longum					
Bifidobacterium longum subsp. infantis (Bifidobacterium infantis)	1				
Bifidobacterium longum subsp. longum (Bifidobacterium longum)	1				
Bifidobacterium longum subsp. suis (Bifidobacterium suis)	1				
Bifidobacterium magnum	1				
Bifidobacterium merycicum	1				
Bifidobacterium minimum	1				
Bifidobacterium pseudocatenulatum	1				
Bifidobacterium pseudolongum subsp. globosum (Bifidobacterium globosum)	1				
Bifidobacterium pseudolongum subsp. pseudolongum	1				
Bifidobacterium psychraerophilum	1				
Bifidobacterium pullorum	1				
Bifidobacterium ruminantium	1				
Bifidobacterium saeculare	1				
Bifidobacterium scardovii	1				+
Bifidobacterium subtile	1				
Bifidobacterium suis → Bifidobacterium longum subsp. suis					
Bifidobacterium thermacidophilum subsp. porcinum	1				
Bifidobacterium thermacidophilum subsp. thermacidophilum	1				
Bifidobacterium thermophilum	1				
Bifidobacterium tsurumiense	1				
BILOPHILA					
Bilophila wadsworthia		2			ht
BIZIONIA					
Bizionia algoritergicola	1				
Bizionia gelidisalsuginis	1				
Bizionia myxarmorum	1				
Bizionia paragorgiae	1				
Bizionia saleffrena	1				
BLASTOBACTER					
Blastobacter aggregatus	1				
Blastobacter capsulatus	1				
Blastobacter denitrificans	1				
Blastobacter henricii	1				
Blastobacter natatorius → Blastomonas natatoria					
BLASTOCHLORIS					
Blastochloris sulfoviridis (Rhodopseudomonas sulfoviridis)	1				
Blastochloris viridis (Rhodopseudomonas viridis)	1				
BLASTOCOCCUS					
Blastococcus aggregatus	1				
Blastococcus jejuensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Blastococcus saxobsidens	1				
BLASTOMONAS					
Blastomonas natatoria (Blastobacter natatorius, Sphingomonas natatoria)	1				
Blastomonas ursincola (Erythromonas ursincola, Sphingomonas ursincola) – synonym: Sphingomonas ursincola					
BLASTOPIRELLULA					
Blastopirellula marina (Pirellula marina, Pirella marina)	1				
BLATTABACTERIUM					
Blattabacterium cuenoti	1				
BOGORIELLA					
Bogoriella caseilytica	1				
BORDETELLA					
Bordetella avium		2			t
Bordetella bronchiseptica		**2**			**ht**
Bordetella hinzii		2			ht
Bordetella holmesii		2			
Bordetella parapertussis		**2**			**ht**
Bordetella pertussis		**2**			**V**
Bordetella petrii	1				+
Bordetella trematum		2			
BORRELIA					
Borrelia afzelii		2			Z
Borrelia anserina		2			t
Borrelia baltazardii		2			Z
Borrelia brasiliensis		2			t
Borrelia burgdorferi		**2**			**Z**
Borrelia caucasica		2			Z
Borrelia coriaceae		2			t
Borrelia crocidurae		2			Z
Borrelia dugesii		2			t
Borrelia duttonii		**2**			**Z**
Borrelia garinii		2			Z
Borrelia graingeri		2			Z
Borrelia harveyi		2			t
Borrelia hermsii		2			Z
Borrelia hispanica		2			Z
Borrelia japonica	1				+, Z
Borrelia latyschewii		2			Z
Borrelia lusitaniae	1				+, Z
Borrelia mazzottii		2			Z
Borrelia parkeri		2			Z
Borrelia persica		2			Z
Borrelia recurrentis		**2**			
Borrelia spielmanii		2			Z
Borrelia theileri		2			t

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Borrelia tillae		2			t
Borrelia turcica	1				
Borrelia turicatae		2			Z
Borrelia valaisiana		2			Z
Borrelia venezuelensis		2			Z
BOSEA					
Bosea eneae	1				
Bosea massiliensis	1				
Bosea minatitlanensis	1				
Bosea thiooxidans	1				
Bosea vestrisii	1				
BOWMANELLA					
Bowmanella denitrificans	1				
BRACHYBACTERIUM					
Brachybacterium alimentarium	1				
Brachybacterium conglomeratum	1				
Brachybacterium faecium	1				
Brachybacterium fresconis	1				
Brachybacterium muris	1				
Brachybacterium nesterenkovii	1				
Brachybacterium paraconglomeratum	1				
Brachybacterium phenoliresistens	1				
Brachybacterium rhamnosum	1				
Brachybacterium sacelli	1				
Brachybacterium tyrofermentans	1				
Brachybacterium zhongshanense	1				
BRACHYMONAS					
Brachymonas denitrificans	1				
BRACHYSPIRA (SERPULINA)					
Brachyspira aalborgi		2			ht
Brachyspira alvinipulli		2			t
Brachyspira hyodysenteriae (Treponema hyodysenteriae, Serpula hyodysenteriae, Serpulina hyodysenteriae)		2			t
Brachyspira innocens (Treponema innocens, Serpula innocens, Serpulina innocens)		2			t
Brachyspira intermedia (Serpulina intermedia)		2			t
Brachyspira murdochii (Serpulina murdochii)		2			t
Brachyspira pilosicoli (Serpulina pilosicoli)		2			ht
BRACKIELLA					
Brackiella oedipodis		2			t
BRADYRHIZOBIUM					
Bradyrhizobium betae	1				
Bradyrhizobium canariense	1				
Bradyrhizobium elkanii	1				
Bradyrhizobium japonicum (Rhizobium japonicum)	1				
Bradyrhizobium liaoningense	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Bradyrhizobium yuanmingense	1				
BRANHAMELLA → MORAXELLA					
BRENNERIA					
Brenneria alni (Erwinia alni)	1				p
Brenneria nigrifluens (Erwinia nigrifluens)	1				p
Brenneria paradisiaca → Dickeya paradisiaca					
Brenneria quercina (Erwinia quercina)	1				p
Brenneria rubrifaciens (Erwinia rubrifaciens)	1				p
Brenneria salicis (Erwinia salicis)	1				p
BREVIBACILLUS					
Brevibacillus agri (Bacillus agri)	1				+
Brevibacillus borstelensis (Bacillus borstelensis)	1				
Brevibacillus brevis (Bacillus brevis)	1				+
Brevibacillus centrosporus (Bacillus centrosporus)	1				+
Brevibacillus choshinensis (Bacillus choshinensis)	1				
Brevibacillus formosus (Bacillus formosus)	1				
Brevibacillus ginsengisoli	1				
Brevibacillus invocatus	1				
Brevibacillus laterosporus (Bacillus laterosporus)	1				+
Brevibacillus levickii	1				
Brevibacillus limnophilus	1				
Brevibacillus parabrevis (Bacillus parabrevis)	1				+
Brevibacillus reuszeri (Bacillus reuszeri)	1				
Brevibacillus thermoruber (Bacillus thermoruber)	1				
BREVIBACTERIUM					
Brevibacterium acetylicum → Exiguobacterium acetylicum					
Brevibacterium albidum = Curtobacterium albidum	1				
Brevibacterium ammoniagenes → Corynebacterium ammoniagenes					
Brevibacterium antiquum	1				
Brevibacterium aurantiacum	1				
Brevibacterium avium		2			t
Brevibacterium casei	1				+
Brevibacterium celere	1				
Brevibacterium citreum = Curtobacterium citreum	1				
Brevibacterium divaricatum – synonym: Corynebacterium glutamicum					
Brevibacterium epidermidis	1				+
Brevibacterium fermentans – synonym: Cellulomonas cellulans → Cellulosimicrobium cellulans					
„Brevibacterium flavum“ – synonym: Corynebacterium glutamicum					
Brevibacterium frigoritolerans	1				
Brevibacterium halotolerans	1				
Brevibacterium imperiale → Microbacterium imperiale					
Brevibacterium incertum → Desemzia incerta					
Brevibacterium iodinum	1				
„Brevibacterium lactofermentum“ – synonym: Corynebacterium glutamicum					
Brevibacterium linens	1				
Brevibacterium liquefaciens – synonym: Arthrobacter nicotianae					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Brevibacterium luteolum	1				+
Brevibacterium luteum = Curtobacterium luteum	1				
Brevibacterium lyticum – synonym: Cellulomonas cellulans → Cellulosimicrobium cellulans					
Brevibacterium marinum	1				
Brevibacterium mcbrellneri		2			
Brevibacterium oceani	1				
Brevibacterium otitidis	1				+
Brevibacterium oxydans → Microbacterium oxydans					
Brevibacterium paucivorans		2			
Brevibacterium permense	1				
Brevibacterium picturae	1				
Brevibacterium protophormiae → Arthrobacter protophormiae					
Brevibacterium pusillum = Curtobacterium pusillum	1				
Brevibacterium samyangense	1				
Brevibacterium sanguinis		2			
Brevibacterium saperdae → Microbacterium saperdae					
Brevibacterium stationis	1				
Brevibacterium testaceum → Microbacterium testaceum					
Brevibacterium vitarumen → Corynebacterium vitaeruminis					
BREVINEMA					
Brevinema andersonii		2			t
BREVUNDIMONAS					
Brevundimonas alba („Caulobacter subvibrioides subsp. albus“)	1				
Brevundimonas aurantiaca („Caulobacter henricii subsp. aurantiacus“)	1				
Brevundimonas aveniformis	1				
Brevundimonas bacteroides (Caulobacter bacteroides)	1				
Brevundimonas diminuta (Pseudomonas diminuta)		2			
Brevundimonas intermedia (Caulobacter intermedius)	1				
Brevundimonas kwangchunensis	1				
Brevundimonas lenta	1				
Brevundimonas mediterranea	1				
Brevundimonas nasdae	1				
Brevundimonas subvibrioides (Caulobacter subvibrioides)	1				
Brevundimonas terrae	1				
Brevundimonas variabilis (Caulobacter variabilis)	1				
Brevundimonas vesicularis (Pseudomonas vesicularis)	1				+
BROCHOTHRIX					
Brochothrix campestris	1				
Brochothrix thermosphacta	1				
BROOKLAWNIA					
Brooklawnia cerclae	1				
BRUCELLA					
Brucella abortus – synonym: Brucella melitensis					
Brucella canis – synonym: Brucella melitensis					
Brucella ceti		2			Z
Brucella melitensis			**3**		**Z**

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Brucella microti		2			Z
Brucella neotomae – synonym: Brucella melitensis					
Brucella ovis – synonym: Brucella melitensis					
Brucella pinnipedialis		2			Z
Brucella suis – synonym: Brucella melitensis					
BRUMIMICROBIUM					
Brumimicrobium glaciale	1				
BRYANTELLA → MARVINBRYANTIA					
Bryantella formatexigens → Marvinbryantia formatexigens					
BUCHNERA					
Buchnera aphidicola	1				
BUDVICIA					
Budvicia aquatica	1				
BULLEIDIA					
Bulleidia extructa		2			
BURKHOLDERIA					
Burkholderia ambifaria		2			
Burkholderia andropogonis (Pseudomonas andropogonis)	1				p
Burkholderia anthina	1				+
Burkholderia arboris		2			
Burkholderia bryophila	1				
Burkholderia caledonica	1				
Burkholderia caribensis	1				
Burkholderia caryophylli (Pseudomonas caryophylli)	1				p2
Burkholderia cenocepacia		2			
Burkholderia cepacia (Pseudomonas cepacia)		2			ht, p, TA
Burkholderia cocovenenans – synonym: Burkholderia gladioli					
Burkholderia diffusa		2			
Burkholderia dolosa		2			
Burkholderia endofungorum	1				T
Burkholderia ferrariae	1				
Burkholderia fungorum	1				+
Burkholderia ginsengisoli	1				
Burkholderia gladioli (Pseudomonas gladioli)		2			p
Burkholderia glathei (Pseudomonas glathei)	1				
Burkholderia glumae (Pseudomonas glumae)	1				p
Burkholderia graminis	1				
Burkholderia hospita	1				
Burkholderia kururiensis	1				
Burkholderia latens		2			
Burkholderia mallei (Pseudomonas mallei)			**3**		**Z**
Burkholderia megapolitana	1				
Burkholderia metallica		2			
Burkholderia mimosarum	1				
Burkholderia multivorans		2			
Burkholderia nodosa	1				
Burkholderia norimbergensis → Pandoraea norimbergensis					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Burkholderia oklahomensis		2			
Burkholderia phenazinium (Pseudomonas phenazinium)	1				
Burkholderia phenoliruptrix	1				
Burkholderia phymatum	1				
Burkholderia phytofirmans	1				
Burkholderia pickettii → Ralstonia pickettii					
Burkholderia plantarii (Pseudomonas plantarii)	1				p
Burkholderia pseudomallei (Pseudomonas pseudomallei)			**3**		**ht**
Burkholderia pyrrocinia (Pseudomonas pyrrocinia)	1				
Burkholderia rhizoxinica	1				T
Burkholderia sacchari	1				
Burkholderia sartisoli	1				
Burkholderia sediminicola	1				
Burkholderia seminalis		2			
Burkholderia silvatlantica	1				
Burkholderia solanacearum → Ralstonia solanacearum					
Burkholderia soli	1				
Burkholderia sordidicola	1				
Burkholderia stabilis		2			
Burkholderia terrae	1				
Burkholderia terricola	1				
Burkholderia thailandensis	1				+
Burkholderia tropica	1				
Burkholderia tuberum	1				
Burkholderia ubonensis	1				+
Burkholderia unamae	1				
Burkholderia vandii – synonym: Burkholderia plantarii					
Burkholderia vietnamiensis		2			
Burkholderia xenovorans	1				
BUTTIAUXELLA					
Buttiauxella agrestis	1				
Buttiauxella brennerae	1				
Buttiauxella ferragutiae	1				
Buttiauxella gaviniae	1				
Buttiauxella izardii	1				
Buttiauxella noackiae	1				+
Buttiauxella warmboldiae	1				
BUTYRIVIBRIO					
Butyrivibrio crossotus	1				
Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens	1				
Butyrivibrio hungatei	1				
BYSSOVORAX					
Byssovorax cruenta	1				
CAEDIBACTER					
Caedibacter caryophilus	1				n
Caedibacter paraconjugatus	1				n
Caedibacter pseudomutans	1				n
Caedibacter taeniospiralis	1				n
Caedibacter varicaedens	1				n

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CAENIBACTERIUM – synonym: SCHLEGELELLA					
Caenibacterium thermophilum – synonym: Schlegelella thermodepolymerans					
CAENIMONAS					
Caenimonas koreensis	1				
CAENISPIRILLUM					
Caenispirillum bisanense	1				
CALDALKALIBACILLUS					
Caldalkalibacillus thermarum	1				
Caldalkalibacillus uzonenis	1				
CALDANAEROBACTER					
Caldanaerobacter subterraneus subsp. pacificus (Carboxydibrachium pacificum)	1				
Caldanaerobacter subterraneus subsp. subterraneus (Thermoanaerobacter subterraneus)	1				
Caldanaerobacter subterraneus subsp. tengcongensis (Thermoanaerobacter tengcongensis)	1				
Caldanaerobacter subterraneus subsp. yonseiensis (Thermoanaerobacter yonseiensis)	1				
CALDANAEROBIUS					
Caldanaerobius fijiensis	1				
Caldanaerobius polysaccharolyticus (Thermoanaerobacterium polysaccharolyticum)	1				
Caldanaerobius zeae (Thermoanaerobacterium zeae)	1				
CALDEROBACTERIUM → HYDROGENOBACTER					
Calderobacterium hydrogenophilum → Hydrogenobacter hydrogenophilus					
CALDICELLULOSIRUPTOR					
Caldicellulosiruptor acetigenus (Thermoanaerobium acetigenum)	1				
Caldicellulosiruptor hydrothermalis	1				
Caldicellulosiruptor kristjanssonii	1				
Caldicellulosiruptor kronotskyensis	1				
Caldicellulosiruptor lactoaceticus	1				
Caldicellulosiruptor owensensis	1				
Caldicellulosiruptor saccharolyticus	1				
CALDILINEA					
Caldilinea aerophila	1				
CALDIMONAS					
Caldimonas manganoxidans	1				
Caldimonas taiwanensis	1				
CALDISPHAERA					
Caldisphaera lagunensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CALDITERRIVIBRIO					
Calditerrivibrio nitroreducens	1				
CALDITHRIX					
Caldithrix abyssi	1				
CALDIVIRGA					
Caldivirga maquilingensis	1				
CALORAMATOR					
Caloramator coolhaasii	1				
Caloramator fervidus (Clostridium fervidum)	1				
Caloramator indicus	1				
Caloramator proteoclasticus	1				
Caloramator viterbiensis	1				
CALORANAEROBACTER					
Caloranaerobacter azorensis	1				
CALYMMATOBACTERIUM → KLEBSIELLA					
Calymmatobacterium granulomatis → Klebsiella granulomatis					
CAMINIBACTER					
Caminibacter hydrogeniphilus	1				
Caminibacter mediatlanticus	1				
Caminibacter profundus	1				
CAMINICELLA					
Caminicella sporogenes	1				
CAMPYLOBACTER					
Campylobacter butzleri → Arcobacter butzleri					
Campylobacter canadensis	1				
Campylobacter cinaedi → Helicobacter cinaedi					
Campylobacter coli		2			Z
Campylobacter concisus		2			
Campylobacter cryaerophilus → Arcobacter cryaerophilus					
Campylobacter curvus (Wolinella curva)		2			
Campylobacter fennelliae → Helicobacter fennelliae					
Campylobacter fetus subsp. fetus		**2**			**Z**
Campylobacter fetus subsp. venerealis		**2**			**t**
Campylobacter gracilis (Bacteroides gracilis)		2			
Campylobacter helveticus		2			t
Campylobacter hominis	1				
Campylobacter hyoilei – synonym: Campylobacter coli					
Campylobacter hyointestinalis subsp. hyointestinalis		2			Z
Campylobacter hyointestinalis subsp. lawsonii	1				
Campylobacter insulaenigrae	1				
Campylobacter jejuni subsp. doylei		**2**			
Campylobacter jejuni subsp. jejuni		**2**			**Z**
Campylobacter lanienae	1				+
Campylobacter lari		2			Z
Campylobacter mucosalis					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
(Campylobacter sputorum subsp. mucosalis)		2			t
Campylobacter mustelae → Helicobacter mustelae					
Campylobacter nitrofigilis → Arcobacter nitrofigilis					
Campylobacter pylori → Helicobacter pylori					
Campylobacter pylori subsp. mustelae → Helicobacter mustelae					
Campylobacter pylori subsp. pylori → Helicobacter pylori					
Campylobacter rectus (Wolinella recta)		2			Z
Campylobacter showae	1				+
Campylobacter sputorum subsp. bubulus		2			t
Campylobacter sputorum subsp. mucosalis → Campylobacter mucosalis					
Campylobacter sputorum subsp. sputorum		2			
Campylobacter upsaliensis		2			Z
CAPNOCYTOPHAGA					
Capnocytophaga canimorsus		2			ht
Capnocytophaga cynodegmi		2			ht
Capnocytophaga gingivalis		2			
Capnocytophaga granulosa		2			
Capnocytophaga haemolytica		2			
Capnocytophaga leadbetteri	1				+
Capnocytophaga ochracea (Bacteroides ochraceus)		2			
Capnocytophaga sputigena		2			
CAPSULARIS → PREVOTELLA					
Capsularis zoogleiformans → Prevotella zoogleoformans					
CARBOPHILUS					
Carbophilus carboxidus	1				
CARBOXYDIBRACHIUM → CALDANAEROBACTER					
Carboxydibrachium pacificum → Caldanaerobacter subterraneus subsp. pacificus					
CARBOXYDOCELLA					
Carboxydocella sporoproducens	1				
Carboxydocella thermautotrophica	1				
CARBOXYDOTHERMUS					
Carboxydothermus ferrireducens (Thermoterrabacterium ferrireducens)	1				
Carboxydothermus hydrogenoformans	1				
CARDIOBACTERIUM					
Cardiobacterium hominis		**2**			
Cardiobacterium valvarum		2			
CARNIMONAS					
Carnimonas nigrificans	1				
CARNOBACTERIUM					
Carnobacterium alterfunditum	1				
Carnobacterium divergens (Lactobacillus divergens)	1				
Carnobacterium funditum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Carnobacterium gallinarum	1				
Carnobacterium inhibens	1				
Carnobacterium maltaromaticum (Lactobacillus maltaromicus) (umfasst Carnobacterium piscicola)		2			t
Carnobacterium mobile	1				
Carnobacterium piscicola – synonym: Carnobacterium maltaromaticum					
Carnobacterium pleistocenium	1				
Carnobacterium viridans	1				
CARYOPHANON					
Caryophanon latum	1				
Caryophanon tenue	1				
CASEOBACTER → CORYNEBACTERIUM					
Caseobacter polymorphus – synonym: Corynebacterium variabile					
CASTELLANIELLA					
Castellaniella defragrans (Alcaligenes defragrans)	1				
Castellaniella denitrificans	1				
CATELLATOSPORA					
Catellatospora bangladeshensis	1				
Catellatospora chokoriensis	1				
Catellatospora citrea (Catellatospora citrea subsp. citrea)	1				
Catellatospora citrea subsp. citrea → Catellatospora citrea					
Catellatospora citrea subsp. methionotrophica → Catellatospora methionotrophica					
Catellatospora coxensis	1				
Catellatospora ferruginea → Asanoa ferruginea					
Catellatospora koreensis	1				
Catellatospora matsumotoense → Micromonospora matsumotoense					
Catellatospora methionotrophica (Catellatospora citrea subsp. methionotrophica)	1				
Catellatospora tsunoense	1				
CATELLIBACTERIUM					
Catellibacterium nectariphilum	1				
CATELLICOCCUS					
Catellicoccus marimammalium	1				t+
CATENIBACTERIUM					
Catenibacterium mitsuokai	1				
CATENOCOCCUS					
Catenococcus thiocycli	1				
CATENULISPORA					
Catenulispora acidiphila	1				
Catenulispora rubra	1				
Catenulispora subtropica	1				
Catenulispora yoronensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CATENULOPLANES					
Catenuloplanes atrovinosus	1				
Catenuloplanes castaneus	1				
Catenuloplanes crispus (Planopolyspora crispa)	1				
Catenuloplanes indicus	1				
Catenuloplanes japonicus	1				
Catenuloplanes nepalensis	1				
Catenuloplanes niger	1				
CATONELLA					
Catonella morbi		2			
CAULOBACTER					
Caulobacter bacteroides → Brevundimonas bacteroides					
Caulobacter crescentus – synonym: Caulobacter vibrioides					
Caulobacter fusiformis	1				
Caulobacter halobacteroides – synonym: Maricaulis maris					
Caulobacter henricii	1				
„Caulobacter henricii subsp. aurantiacus“ → Brevundimonas aurantiaca					
Caulobacter intermedius → Brevundimonas intermedia					
Caulobacter leidyi	1				
Caulobacter maris → Maricaulis maris					
Caulobacter segnis (Mycoplana segnis)	1				
Caulobacter subvibrioides → Brevundimonas subvibrioides					
„Caulobacter subvibrioides subsp. albus“ → Brevundimonas alba					
Caulobacter variabilis → Brevundimonas variabilis					
Caulobacter vibrioides	1				
CEDECEA					
Cedecea davisae		2			
Cedecea lapagei		2			
Cedecea neteri		2			
CELLULOMONAS					
Cellulomonas biazotea	1				
Cellulomonas bogoriensis	1				
Cellulomonas cartae – synonym: Cellulosimicrobium cellulans					
Cellulomonas cellasea	1				
Cellulomonas cellulans → Cellulosimicrobium cellulans					
Cellulomonas composti	1				
Cellulomonas denverensis	1				+
Cellulomonas fermentans → Actinotalea fermentans					
Cellulomonas fimi	1				
Cellulomonas flavigena	1				
Cellulomonas gelida	1				
Cellulomonas hominis	1				+
Cellulomonas humilata (Actinomyces humiferus)	1				
Cellulomonas iranensis	1				
Cellulomonas persica	1				
Cellulomonas terrae	1				
Cellulomonas uda	1				
Cellulomonas xylanilytica	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CELLULOPHAGA					
Cellulophaga algicola	1				
Cellulophaga baltica	1				
Cellulophaga fucicola	1				
Cellulophaga lytica (Cytophaga lytica)	1				
Cellulophaga pacifica	1				
Cellulophaga uliginosa → Zobellia uliginosa					
CELLULOSIMICROBIUM					
Cellulosimicrobium cellulans (Nocardia cellulans, Cellulomonas cellulans)	1				ht+
Cellulosimicrobium funkei	1				+
Cellulosimicrobium terreum	1				
Cellulosimicrobium variabile → Isoptericola variabilis					
CELLVIBRIO					
Cellvibrio fibrivorans	1				
Cellvibrio fulvus	1				
Cellvibrio gandavensis	1				
Cellvibrio japonicus	1				
Cellvibrio mixtus subsp. dextranolyticus	1				
Cellvibrio mixtus subsp. mixtus	1				
Cellvibrio ostraviensis	1				
Cellvibrio vulgaris	1				
CENTIPEDA					
Centipeda periodontii		2			
CERASIBACILLUS					
Cerasibacillus quisquiliarum	1				
CERASICOCCUS					
Cerasicoccus arenae	1				
CETOBACTERIUM					
Cetobacterium ceti		2			t
Cetobacterium somerae	1				
CHAINIA → STREPTOMYCES					
Chainia antibiotica – synonym: Streptomyces sclerotialus					
Chainia flava – synonym: Streptomyces minutiscleroticus					
Chainia fumigata – synonym: Streptomyces fumigatiscleroticus					
Chainia kunmingensis → Streptomyces kunmingensis					
Chainia minutisclerotica – synonym: Streptomyces minutiscleroticus					
Chainia nigra → Streptomyces niger					
Chainia ochracea – synonym: Streptomyces ochraceiscleroticus					
Chainia olivacea – synonym: Streptomyces olivaceiscleroticus					
Chainia poonensis – synonym: Streptomyces poonensis					
Chainia purpurogena – synonym: Streptomyces purpurogeneiscleroticus					
Chainia rosea – synonym: Streptomyces roseiscleroticus					
Chainia rubra → Streptomyces ruber					
Chainia violens → Streptomyces violens					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CHELATOBACTER – synonym: AMINOBACTER					
Chelatobacter heintzii – synonym: Aminobacter aminovorans					
CHELATOCOCCUS					
Chelatococcus asaccharovorans	1				
CHIMAEREICELLA → ALGORIPHAGUS					
Chimaereicella alkaliphila → Algoriphagus alkaliphilus					
Chimaereicella boritolerans → Algoriphagus boritolerans					
CHITINIBACTER					
Chitinibacter tainanensis	1				
CHITINILYTICUM					
Chitinilyticum aquatile	1				
CHITINIMONAS					
Chitinimonas koreensis	1				
Chitinimonas taiwanensis	1				
CHITINOPHAGA					
Chitinophaga arvensicola (Cytophaga arvensicola)	1				
Chitinophaga filiformis (Flexibacter filiformis)	1				
Chitinophaga ginsengisegetis	1				
Chitinophaga ginsengisoli	1				
Chitinophaga japonensis (Flexibacter japonensis)	1				
Chitinophaga pinensis	1				
Chitinophaga sancti (Flexibacter sancti)	1				
Chitinophaga skermanii	1				
Chitinophaga terrae	1				
CHLAMYDIA					
Chlamydia muridarum		2			t
Chlamydia pecorum → Chlamydophila pecorum					
Chlamydia pneumoniae → Chlamydophila pneumoniae					
Chlamydia psittaci → Chlamydophila psittaci					
Chlamydia suis		2			t
Chlamydia trachomatis		**2**			
CHLAMYDOPHILA					
Chlamydophila abortus		2			Z
Chlamydophila caviae		2			t
Chlamydophila felis		2			Z
Chlamydophila pecorum (Chlamydia pecorum)		2			t
Chlamydophila pneumoniae **(Chlamydia pneumoniae)**		**2**			**ht**
Chlamydophila psittaci **(Chlamydia psittaci)**[1]			**3**		**Z**
CHLOROBACULUM					
„Chlorobaculum chlorovibrioides“					

[1] Es gibt weniger virulente Standortvarietäten (Stämme nicht-aviären Ursprungs), die als Risikogruppe 2-Organismen behandelt werden können, bzw. in Risikogruppe 2 eingestuft werden können.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
(Chlorobacterium chlorovibrioides, Chlorobium chlorovibrioides)	1				
Chlorobaculum limnaeum	1				
Chlorobaculum parvum	1				
Chlorobaculum tepidum (Chlorobium tepidum)	1				
Chlorobaculum thiosulfatiphilum	1				
CHLOROBIUM					
Chlorobium chlorovibrioides → „Chlorobaculum chlorovibrioides“					
Chlorobium clathratiforme (Pelodictyon clathratiforme, Pelodictyon phaeoclathratiforme)	1				
Chlorobium limicola	1				
Chlorobium luteolum (Pelodictyon luteolum)	1				
Chlorobium phaeobacteroides	1				
Chlorobium phaeovibrioides	1				
Chlorobium tepidum → Chlorobaculum tepidum					
Chlorobium vibrioforme → Prosthecochloris vibrioformis					
CHLOROFLEXUS					
Chloroflexus aggregans	1				
Chloroflexus aurantiacus	1				
CHLOROHERPETON					
Chloroherpeton thalassium	1				
CHLORONEMA					
Chloronema giganteum	1				
CHONDROMYCES					
Chondromyces apiculatus	1				
Chondromyces catenulatus	1				
Chondromyces crocatus	1				
Chondromyces lanuginosus	1				
Chondromyces pediculatus	1				
Chondromyces robustus	1				
CHROMATIUM					
Chromatium buderi → Isochromatium buderi					
Chromatium glycolicum → Halochromatium glycolicum					
Chromatium gracile → Marichromatium gracile					
Chromatium minus → Thiocystis minor					
Chromatium minutissimum → Allochromatium minutissimum					
Chromatium okenii	1				
Chromatium purpuratum → Marichromatium purpuratum					
Chromatium salexigens → Halochromatium salexigens					
Chromatium tepidum → Thermochromatium tepidum					
Chromatium vinosum → Allochromatium vinosum					
Chromatium violascens → Thiocystis violascens					
Chromatium warmingii → Allochromatium warmingii					
Chromatium weissei	1				
CHROMOBACTERIUM					
Chromobacterium aquaticum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Chromobacterium fluviatile → Iodobacter fluviatilis					
Chromobacterium haemolyticum	1				+
Chromobacterium subtsugae	1				n
Chromobacterium violaceum		2			ht
CHROMOHALOBACTER					
Chromohalobacter beijerinckii (Pseudomonas beijerinckii)	1				
Chromohalobacter canadensis (Halomonas canadensis)	1				
Chromohalobacter israelensis (Halomonas israelensis)	1				
Chromohalobacter japonicus	1				
Chromohalobacter marismortui	1				
Chromohalobacter nigrandesensis	1				
Chromohalobacter salarius	1				
Chromohalobacter salexigens	1				
Chromohalobacter sarecensis	1				
CHRYSEOBACTERIUM					
Chryseobacterium aquaticum	1				
Chryseobacterium aquifrigidense	1				
Chryseobacterium arothri – synonym: Chryseobacterium hominis					
Chryseobacterium balustinum (Flavobacterium balustinum)	1				
Chryseobacterium bovis	1				
Chryseobacterium caeni	1				
Chryseobacterium daecheongense	1				
Chryseobacterium daeguense	1				
Chryseobacterium defluvii	1				
Chryseobacterium formosense	1				
Chryseobacterium gambrini	1				
Chryseobacterium gleum (Flavobacterium gleum)		2			
Chryseobacterium gregarium	1				
Chryseobacterium haifense	1				
Chryseobacterium hispanicum	1				
Chryseobacterium hominis		2			
Chryseobacterium indologenes (Flavobacterium indologenes)		2			ht
Chryseobacterium indoltheticum (Flavobacterium indoltheticum)	1				
Chryseobacterium jejuense	1				
Chryseobacterium joostei	1				
Chryseobacterium luteum	1				
Chryseobacterium meningosepticum → Elizabethkingia meningoseptica					
Chryseobacterium miricola → Elizabethkingia miricola					
Chryseobacterium molle	1				
Chryseobacterium pallidum	1				
Chryseobacterium piscium	1				
Chryseobacterium scophthalmum (Flavobacterium scophthalmum)		2			t
Chryseobacterium shigense	1				
Chryseobacterium soldanellicola	1				
Chryseobacterium soli	1				
Chryseobacterium taeanense	1				
Chryseobacterium taichungense	1				
Chryseobacterium taiwanense	1				
Chryseobacterium ureilyticum	1				
Chryseobacterium vrystaatense	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Chryseobacterium wanjuense	1				
CHRYSEOMONAS – synonym: PSEUDOMONAS					
Chryseomonas luteola – synonym: Pseudomonas luteola					
Chryseomonas polytricha – synonym: Pseudomonas luteola					
CHRYSIOGENES					
Chrysiogenes arsenatis	1				
CITREICELLA					
Citreicella thiooxidans	1				
CITREIMONAS					
Citreimonas salinaria	1				
CITRICOCCUS					
Citricoccus alkalitolerans	1				
Citricoccus muralis	1				
CITROBACTER					
Citrobacter amalonaticus (Levinea amalonatica)		2			
Citrobacter braakii		2			
Citrobacter diversus – synonym: Citrobacter koseri					
Citrobacter farmeri		2			
Citrobacter freundii		2			
Citrobacter gillenii		2			
Citrobacter koseri		2			
Citrobacter murliniae		2			
Citrobacter rodentium		2			t
Citrobacter sedlakii		2			
Citrobacter werkmanii		2			
Citrobacter youngae		2			
CLAVIBACTER					
Clavibacter iranicum → Rathayibacter iranicus					
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. insidiosus (Corynebacterium insidiosum)	1				p2
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. michiganensis (Corynebacterium michiganense)	1				p2
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. nebraskensis (Corynebacterium nebraskense)	1				p
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. sepedonicus (Corynebacterium sepedonicum)[1]	1				p2
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. tessellarius (Corynebacterium michiganense subsp. tessellarius)	1				p
Clavibacter rathayi → Rathayibacter rathayi					
Clavibacter toxicus → Rathayibacter toxicus					
Clavibacter tritici → Rathayibacter tritici					
Clavibacter xyli subsp. cynodontis → Leifsonia xyli subsp. cynodontis					
Clavibacter xyli subsp. xyli → Leifsonia xyli subsp. xyli					

[1] Diese Spezies ist wegen ihrer pflanzenpathogenen Eigenschaften in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ in Risikogruppe 2 eingestuft.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CLEVELANDINA					
Clevelandina reticulitermitidis	1				
CLOACIBACTERIUM					
Cloacibacterium normanense	1				
CLOSTRIDIISALIBACTER					
Clostridiisalibacter paucivorans	1				
CLOSTRIDIUM					
Clostridium absonum – synonym: Clostridium sardiniense					
Clostridium aceticum	1				
Clostridium acetireducens	1				
Clostridium acetobutylicum	1				
Clostridium acidisoli	1				
Clostridium aciditolerans	1				
Clostridium acidiurici	1				
Clostridium aerotolerans	1				
Clostridium aestuarii	1				
Clostridium akagii	1				
Clostridium aldenense		2			
Clostridium aldrichii	1				
Clostridium algidicarnis	1				
Clostridium algidixylanolyticum	1				
Clostridium alkalicellum	1				
Clostridium aminophilum	1				
Clostridium aminovalericum	1				
Clostridium amygdalinum	1				
Clostridium arcticum	1				
Clostridium argentinense		2			
Clostridium asparagiforme	1				
Clostridium aurantibutyricum	1				
Clostridium baratii		2			Z
Clostridium barkeri → Eubacterium barkeri					
Clostridium bartlettii	1				
Clostridium beijerinckii	1				
Clostridium bifermentans		2			ht
Clostridium bolteae	1				+
Clostridium botulinum		**2**			**T, Z**
Clostridium bowmanii	1				
Clostridium bryantii → Syntrophomonas bryantii					
Clostridium butyricum		2			Z
Clostridium cadaveris		2			
Clostridium caminithermale	1				
Clostridium carboxidivorans	1				
Clostridium carnis		2			
Clostridium celatum	1				
Clostridium celerecrescens	1				
Clostridium cellobioparum	1				
Clostridium cellulofermentans	1				
Clostridium cellulolyticum	1				
Clostridium cellulosi	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Clostridium cellulovorans	1				
Clostridium chartatabidum	1				
Clostridium chauvoei		2			ht
Clostridium citroniae		2			
Clostridium clostridioforme		2			
Clostridium coccoides	1				
Clostridium cochlearium	1				+
Clostridium cocleatum	1				+
Clostridium colicanis	1				
Clostridium colinum		2			t
Clostridium collagenovorans	1				
Clostridium cylindrosporum	1				
Clostridium difficile		2			ht
Clostridium diolis	1				
Clostridium disporicum	1				
Clostridium drakei	1				
Clostridium durum → Paenibacillus azotofixans					
Clostridium estertheticum subsp. estertheticum	1				
Clostridium estertheticum subsp. laramiense (Clostridium laramiense)	1				
Clostridium fallax		2			ht
Clostridium felsineum	1				
Clostridium fervidum → Caloramator fervidus					
Clostridium fimetarium	1				
Clostridium formicoaceticum	1				
Clostridium frigidicarnis	1				
Clostridium frigoris	1				
Clostridium ganghwense	1				
Clostridium gasigenes	1				
Clostridium ghoni		2			
Clostridium glycolicum		2			
Clostridium glycyrrhizinilyticum	1				
Clostridium grantii	1				
Clostridium haemolyticum		2			ht
Clostridium halophilum	1				
Clostridium hastiforme – synonym: Tissierella praeacuta					
Clostridium hathewayi	1				
Clostridium herbivorans	1				
Clostridium hiranonis	1				
Clostridium histolyticum		2			
Clostridium homopropionicum	1				
Clostridium hungatei	1				
Clostridium hydroxybenzoicum → Sedimentibacter hydroxybenzoicus					
Clostridium hylemonae	1				
Clostridium indolis		2			
Clostridium innocuum		2			
Clostridium intestinale	1				
Clostridium irregularis	1				
Clostridium isatidis	1				
Clostridium jejuense	1				
Clostridium josui	1				
Clostridium kluyveri	1				
Clostridium lactatifermentans	1				

Gattung Art	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**Bemerkungen**
		Risikogruppe			
Clostridium lacusfryxellense	1				
Clostridium laramiense → Clostridium estertheticum subsp. laramiense					
Clostridium lentocellum	1				
Clostridium lentoputrescens – synonym: Clostridium cochlearium					
Clostridium leptum	1				
Clostridium limosum		2			
Clostridium litorale	1				
Clostridium lituseburense	1				
Clostridium ljungdahlii	1				
Clostridium lortetii → Sporohalobacter lortetii					
Clostridium lundense	1				
Clostridium magnum	1				
Clostridium malenominatum		2			
Clostridium mangenotii	1				
Clostridium mayombei	1				
Clostridium methoxybenzovorans	1				
Clostridium methylpentosum	1				
Clostridium neopropionicum	1				
Clostridium nexile	1				
Clostridium nitrophenolicum	1				
Clostridium novyi		2			ht
Clostridium oceanicum	1				
Clostridium orbiscindens	1				
Clostridium oroticum		2			
Clostridium oxalicum → Oxalophagus oxalicus					
Clostridium papyrosolvens	1				
Clostridium paradoxum	1				
Clostridium paraperfringens – synonym: Clostridium barati					
Clostridium paraputrificum		2			
Clostridium pascui	1				
Clostridium pasteurianum	1				
Clostridium peptidivorans	1				
Clostridium perenne – synonym: Clostridium barati					
Clostridium perfringens		**2**			**ht**
Clostridium pfennigii → Oxobacter pfennigii					
Clostridium phytofermentans	1				
Clostridium piliforme		2			t
Clostridium polysaccharolyticum (Fusobacterium polysaccharolyticum)	1				
Clostridium populeti	1				
Clostridium propionicum	1				
Clostridium proteoclasticum	1				
Clostridium proteolyticum	1				
Clostridium psychrophilum	1				
Clostridium puniceum	1				
Clostridium purinolyticum	1				
Clostridium putrefaciens	1				+
Clostridium putrificum – synonym: Clostridium sporogenes					
Clostridium quercicolum → Dendrosporobacter quercicolus					
Clostridium quinii	1				
Clostridium ramosum		2			
Clostridium rectum	1				
Clostridium roseum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Clostridium saccharobutylicum	1				
Clostridium saccharogumia	1				
Clostridium saccharolyticum	1				
Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum	1				
Clostridium sardiniense		2			
Clostridium sartagoformum	1				+
Clostridium scatologenes	1				+
Clostridium schirmacherense	1				
Clostridium scindens	1				
Clostridium septicum		2			
Clostridium sordellii		2			ht
Clostridium sphenoides		2			
Clostridium spiroforme	1				+
Clostridium sporogenes		2			
Clostridium sporosphaeroides	1				
Clostridium stercorarium subsp. leptospartum (Thermobacteroides leptospartum)	1				
Clostridium stercorarium subsp. stercorarium	1				
Clostridium stercorarium subsp. thermolacticum (Clostridium thermolacticum)	1				
Clostridium sticklandii	1				
Clostridium straminisolvens	1				
Clostridium subterminale		2			
Clostridium symbiosum		2			
Clostridium tepidiprofundi	1				
Clostridium termitidis	1				
Clostridium tertium		2			ht
Clostridium tetani		**2**			**T, V, ht**
Clostridium tetanomorphum	1				+
Clostridium thermoaceticum → Moorella thermoacetica					
Clostridium thermoalcaliphilum	1				
Clostridium thermoautotrophicum → Moorella thermoautotrophica					
Clostridium thermobutyricum	1				
Clostridium thermocellum	1				
Clostridium thermocopriae → Thermoanaerobacter thermocopriae					
Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum → Thermoanaerobacter thermohydrosulfuricus					
Clostridium thermolacticum → Clostridium stercorarium subsp. thermolacticum					
Clostridium thermopalmarium	1				
Clostridium thermopapyrolyticum	1				
Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum → Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolyticum					
Clostridium thermosuccinogenes	1				
Clostridium thermosulfurogenes → Thermoanaerobacterium thermosulfurigenes					
Clostridium thiosulfatireducens	1				
Clostridium tyrobutyricum	1				
Clostridium uliginosum	1				
Clostridium ultunense	1				
Clostridium villosum → Filifactor villosus					
Clostridium vincentii	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Clostridium viride	1				
Clostridium xylanolyticum	1				
Clostridium xylanovorans	1				
COBETIA					
Cobetia marina (Pseudomonas marina, Deleya marina, Halomonas marina)	1				
COENONIA					
Coenonia anatina		2			t
COHAESIBACTER					
Cohaesibacter gelatinilyticus	1				
COHNELLA					
Cohnella hongkongensis	1				
Cohnella laeviribosi	1				
Cohnella thermotolerans	1				
COLLIMONAS					
Collimonas arenae	1				
Collimonas fungivorans	1				
Collimonas pratensis	1				
COLLINSELLA					
Collinsella aerofaciens (Eubacterium aerofaciens)		2			
Collinsella intestinalis	1				
Collinsella stercoris	1				
COLWELLIA					
Colwellia aestuarii	1				
Colwellia demingiae	1				
Colwellia hadaliensis	1				
Colwellia hornerae	1				
Colwellia maris	1				
Colwellia piezophila	1				
Colwellia psychrerythraea	1				
Colwellia psychrotropica	1				
Colwellia rossensis	1				
COMAMONAS					
Comamonas acidovorans → Delftia acidovorans					
Comamonas aquatica (Aquaspirillum aquaticum)		2			
Comamonas badia	1				
Comamonas composti	1				
Comamonas denitrificans	1				
Comamonas kerstersii		2			
Comamonas koreensis	1				
Comamonas nitrativorans	1				
Comamonas odontotermitis	1				
Comamonas terrigena		2			
Comamonas testosteroni (Pseudomonas testosteroni)	1[G]				+

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CONCHIFORMIBIUS					
Conchiformibius kuhniae	1				
Conchiformibius steedae (Simonsiella steedae)	1				
CONEXIBACTER					
Conexibacter woesei	1				
CONGLOMEROMONAS					
Conglomeromonas largomobilis subsp. largomobilis → Azospirillum largimobile					
Conglomeromonas largomobilis subsp. parooensis → Skermanella parooensis					
COPROBACILLUS					
Coprobacillus catenaformis	1				
COPROCOCCUS					
Coprococcus catus	1				
Coprococcus comes	1				+
Coprococcus eutactus	1				
COPROTHERMOBACTER					
Coprothermobacter platensis	1				
Coprothermobacter proteolyticus (Thermobacteroides proteolyticus)	1				
CORALIOMARGARITA					
Coraliomargarita akajimensis	1				
CORALLOCOCCUS					
Corallococcus coralloides (Myxococcus coralloides)	1				
Corallococcus exiguus	1				
Corallococcus macrosporus	1				
CORIOBACTERIUM					
Coriobacterium glomerans	1				
CORYNEBACTERIUM					
Corynebacterium accolens		2			
Corynebacterium afermentans subsp. afermentans		2			
Corynebacterium afermentans subsp. lipophilum		2			
Corynebacterium ammoniagenes (Brevibacterium ammoniagenes)	1				+
Corynebacterium amycolatum		2			ht
Corynebacterium appendicis	1				+
„Corynebacterium aquaticum“ → Leifsonia aquatica					
Corynebacterium aquilae	1				
Corynebacterium argentoratense		2			
Corynebacterium atypicum	1				
Corynebacterium aurimucosum	1				+
Corynebacterium auris		2			
Corynebacterium auriscanis		2			t
Corynebacterium betae → Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. betae					
„Corynebacterium beticola“		2			p

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Corynebacterium bovis		2			ht
Corynebacterium callunae	1				
Corynebacterium camporealensis		2			t
Corynebacterium capitovis	1				t+
Corynebacterium casei	1				
Corynebacterium caspium	1				t+
Corynebacterium ciconiae	1				
Corynebacterium confusum		2			
Corynebacterium coyleae		2			
Corynebacterium cystitidis		2			t
Corynebacterium diphtheriae		**2**			**T, V**
Corynebacterium durum	1				+
Corynebacterium efficiens	1				
Corynebacterium equi → **Rhodococcus equi**					
Corynebacterium falsenii		2			
Corynebacterium fascians → Rhodococcus fascians					
Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens → Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens					
Corynebacterium flavescens	1				
Corynebacterium freneyi		2			
Corynebacterium glaucum	1				
Corynebacterium glucuronolyticum		2			
Corynebacterium glutamicum	1				
„Corynebacterium haemolyticum“ → Arcanobacterium haemolyticum					
Corynebacterium halotolerans	1				
Corynebacterium hansenii	1				+
Corynebacterium hoagii		2			
Corynebacterium ilicis = Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. ilicis	1				p2
Corynebacterium imitans		2			
Corynebacterium insidiosum → Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. insidiosus					
Corynebacterium iranicum → Rathayibacter iranicus					
Corynebacterium jeikeium		2			
Corynebacterium kroppenstedtii	1				+
Corynebacterium kutscheri	1				ht+
Corynebacterium lilium – synonym: Corynebacterium glutamicum					
Corynebacterium lipophiloflavum	1				+
Corynebacterium macginleyi		2			
Corynebacterium mastitidis		2			t
Corynebacterium matruchotii (Bacterionema matruchotii)		2			
„Corynebacterium mediolanum“ → Agromyces mediolanus					
Corynebacterium michiganense → Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. michiganensis					
Corynebacterium michiganense subsp. tessellarius → Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. tessellarius					
Corynebacterium minutissimum		**2**			
Corynebacterium mooreparkense – synonym: Corynebacterium variabile					
Corynebacterium mucifaciens		2			
Corynebacterium mycetoides		2			
Corynebacterium nebraskense → Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. nebraskensis					
Corynebacterium nigricans		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Corynebacterium oortii → Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. oortii					
Corynebacterium paurometabolum → Tsukamurella paurometabola					
Corynebacterium phocae	1				
Corynebacterium pilosum		2			
Corynebacterium poinsettiae → Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. poinsettiae					
Corynebacterium propinquum		2			
Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum		2			
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis		**2**			**Z**
Corynebacterium pyogenes → Arcanobacterium pyogenes					
Corynebacterium rathayi → Rathayibacter rathayi					
Corynebacterium renale		2			t
Corynebacterium resistens		2			
Corynebacterium riegelii		2			
Corynebacterium seminale		2			
Corynebacterium sepedonicum → Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. sepedonicus					
Corynebacterium simulans		2			
Corynebacterium singulare	1				+
Corynebacterium sphenisci	1				
Corynebacterium spheniscorum	1				
Corynebacterium striatum		2			
Corynebacterium suicordis		2			t
Corynebacterium sundsvallense		2			
Corynebacterium terpenotabidum	1				
Corynebacterium thomssenii		2			
Corynebacterium tritici → Rathayibacter tritici					
Corynebacterium tuberculostearicum		2			
Corynebacterium tuscaniae	1				+
Corynebacterium ulcerans		2			ht
Corynebacterium urealyticum		2			ht
Corynebacterium ureicelerivorans	1				+
Corynebacterium variabile (Arthrobacter variabilis)	1				
Corynebacterium vitaeruminis (Brevibacterium vitarumen)	1				
Corynebacterium xerosis	1				
COSTERTONIA					
Costertonia aggregata	1				
COUCHIOPLANES					
Couchioplanes caeruleus subsp. azureus	1				
Couchioplanes caeruleus subsp. caeruleus (Actinoplanes caeruleus)	1				
COWDRIA → EHRLICHIA					
Cowdria ruminantium → Ehrlichia ruminantium					
COXIELLA					
Coxiella burnetii			**3**		**Z**
CRABTREELLA – synonym: SHINELLA					
Crabtreella saccharophila – synonym: Shinella zoogloeoides					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CRAUROCOCCUS					
Craurococcus roseus	1				
CRENOTHRIX					
Crenothrix polyspora	1				
„CRINALIUM“					
„Crinalium epipsammum“	1				
CRISTISPIRA					
Cristispira pectinis	1				
CROCEIBACTER					
Croceibacter atlanticus	1				
CROCINITOMIX					
Crocinitomix catalasitica	1				
CRONOBACTER					
Cronobacter dublinensis subsp. dublinensis		2			
Cronobacter dublinensis subsp. lactaridi		2			
Cronobacter dublinensis subsp. lausannensis		2			
Cronobacter malonaticus		2			
Cronobacter muytjensii		2			
Cronobacter sakazakii (Enterobacter sakazakii)		2			
Cronobacter turicensis		2			
CROSSIELLA					
Crossiella cryophila (Saccharothrix cryophilis)	1				
Crossiella equi		2			t
CRYOBACTERIUM					
Cryobacterium mesophilum	1				
Cryobacterium psychrophilum („Curtobacterium psychrophilum“)	1				
Cryobacterium psychrotolerans	1				
CRYOMORPHA					
Cryomorpha ignava	1				
CRYPTANAEROBACTER					
Cryptanaerobacter phenolicus	1				
CRYPTOBACTERIUM					
Cryptobacterium curtum	1				+
CRYPTOSPORANGIUM					
Cryptosporangium arvum	1				
Cryptosporangium aurantiacum	1				
Cryptosporangium japonicum	1				
Cryptosporangium minutisporangium (Actinoplanes minutisporangius)	1				
CUCUMIBACTER					
Cucumibacter marinus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
CUPRIAVIDUS					
Cupriavidus basilensis (Wautersia basilensis, Ralstonia basilensis)	1				
Cupriavidus campinensis (Wautersia campinensis, Ralstonia campinensis)	1				
Cupriavidus gilardii (Wautersia gilardii, Ralstonia gilardii)	1				+
Cupriavidus laharis	1				
Cupriavidus metallidurans (Wautersia metallidurans, Ralstonia metallidurans)	1				
Cupriavidus necator	1				
Cupriavidus oxalaticus (Wautersia oxalatica, Ralstonia oxalatica)	1				
Cupriavidus pauculus (Wautersia paucula, Ralstonia paucula)		2			
Cupriavidus pinatubonensis	1				
Cupriavidus respiraculi (Wautersia respiraculi, Ralstonia respiraculi)	1				+
Cupriavidus taiwanensis (Wautersia taiwanensis, Ralstonia taiwanensis)	1				+
CURTOBACTERIUM					
Curtobacterium albidum = Brevibacterium albidum	1				
Curtobacterium ammoniigenes	1				
Curtobacterium citreum = Brevibacterium citreum	1				
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens (Corynebacterium betae, Corynebacterium flaccumfaciens, Corynebacterium ilicis, Corynebacterium oortii, Corynebacterium poinsettiae)	1				p2
Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens pv. ilicis = Corynebacterium ilicis	1				p2
Curtobacterium herbarum	1				
Curtobacterium luteum = Brevibacterium luteum	1				
Curtobacterium plantarum	1				
„Curtobacterium psychrophilum“ → Cryobacterium psychrophilum					
Curtobacterium pusillum = Brevibacterium pusillum	1				
Curtobacterium saperdae → Microbacterium saperdae					
Curtobacterium testaceum → Microbacterium testaceum					
CURVIBACTER					
Curvibacter delicatus (Aquaspirillum delicatum)	1				
Curvibacter gracilis	1				
Curvibacter lanceolatus (Pseudomonas lanceolata)	1				
CYCLOBACTERIUM					
Cyclobacterium amurskyense	1				
Cyclobacterium lianum	1				
Cyclobacterium marinum (Flectobacillus marinus)	1				
CYCLOCLASTICUS					
Cycloclasticus pugetii	1				
CYSTOBACTER					
Cystobacter armeniaca	1				
Cystobacter badius	1				
Cystobacter disciformis (Angiococcus disciformis, Myxococcus disciformis)	1				
Cystobacter ferrugineus	1				
Cystobacter fuscus	1				
Cystobacter gracilis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Cystobacter miniatus	1				
Cystobacter minus	1				
Cystobacter velatus	1				
Cystobacter violaceus	1				
CYTOPHAGA					
Cytophaga agarovorans → Marinilabilia salmonicolor					
Cytophaga aprica → Flammeovirga aprica					
Cytophaga aquatilis → Flavobacterium hydatis					
Cytophaga arvensicola → Chitinophaga arvensicola					
Cytophaga aurantiaca	1				
Cytophaga columnaris → Flavobacterium columnare					
Cytophaga diffluens → Persicobacter diffluens					
Cytophaga fermentans	1				
Cytophaga flevensis → Flavobacterium flevense					
Cytophaga heparina → Pedobacter heparinus					
Cytophaga hutchinsonii	1				
Cytophaga johnsonae → Flavobacterium johnsoniae					
Cytophaga latercula → Aquimarina latercula					
Cytophaga lytica → Cellulophaga lytica					
Cytophaga marina – synonym: Flexibacter maritimus → Tenacibaculum maritimum					
Cytophaga marinoflava → Leeuwenhoekiella marinoflava					
Cytophaga pectinovora → Flavobacterium pectinovorum					
Cytophaga psychrophila → Flavobacterium psychrophilum					
Cytophaga saccharophila → Flavobacterium saccharophilum					
Cytophaga salmonicolor → Marinilabilia salmonicolor					
Cytophaga succinicans → Flavobacterium succinicans					
Cytophaga uliginosa → Zobellia uliginosa					
Cytophaga xylanolytica	1				
DACTYLOSPORANGIUM					
Dactylosporangium aurantiacum	1				
Dactylosporangium fulvum	1				
Dactylosporangium matsuzakiense	1				
Dactylosporangium roseum	1				
Dactylosporangium thailandense	1				
Dactylosporangium vinaceum	1				
DAEGUIA					
Daeguia caeni	1				
DECHLOROMONAS					
Dechloromonas agitata	1				
Dechloromonas denitrificans	1				
Dechloromonas hortensis	1				
DECHLOROSOMA – synonym: AZOSPIRA					
Dechlorosoma suillum – synonym: Azospira oryzae					
DEEFGEA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Deefgea rivuli	1				
DEFERRIBACTER					
Deferribacter abyssi	1				
Deferribacter desulfuricans	1				
Deferribacter thermophilus	1				
DEFLUVIBACTER					
Defluvibacter lusatiae	1				
DEFLUVICOCCUS					
Defluvicoccus vanus	1				
DEHALOBACTER					
Dehalobacter restrictus	1				
DEHALOSPIRILLUM → SULFUROSPIRILLUM					
Dehalospirillum multivorans → Sulfurospirillum multivorans					
DEINOBACTER → DEINOCOCCUS					
Deinobacter grandis → Deinococcus grandis					
DEINOCOCCUS					
Deinococcus alpinitundrae	1				
Deinococcus altitudinis	1				
Deinococcus apachensis	1				
Deinococcus cellulosilyticus	1				
Deinococcus claudionis	1				
Deinococcus deserti	1				
Deinococcus erythromyxa → Kocuria rosea					
Deinococcus ficus	1				
Deinococcus frigens	1				
Deinococcus geothermalis	1				
Deinococcus grandis (Deinobacter grandis)	1				
Deinococcus hohokamensis	1				
Deinococcus hopiensis	1				
Deinococcus indicus	1				
Deinococcus maricopensis	1				
Deinococcus marmoris	1				
Deinococcus mumbaiensis	1				
Deinococcus murrayi	1				
Deinococcus navajonensis	1				
Deinococcus papagonensis	1				
Deinococcus peraridilitoris	1				
Deinococcus pimensis	1				
Deinococcus proteolyticus	1				
Deinococcus radiodurans	1				
Deinococcus radiomollis	1				
Deinococcus radiophilus	1				
Deinococcus radiopugnans	1				
Deinococcus saxicola	1				
Deinococcus sonorensis	1				
Deinococcus yavapaiensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Deinococcus yunweiensis	1				
DELEYA → HALOMONAS					
Deleya aesta – synonym: Deleya aquamarina → Halomonas aquamarina					
Deleya aquamarina → Halomonas aquamarina					
Deleya cupida → Halomonas cupida					
Deleya halophila → Halomonas halophila					
Deleya marina → Cobetia marina					
Deleya pacifica → Halomonas pacifica					
Deleya salina → Halomonas salina					
Deleya venusta → Halomonas venusta					
DELFTIA					
Delftia acidovorans (Pseudomonas acidovorans, Comamonas acidovorans)	1[G]				+
Delftia tsuruhatensis	1				
DEMEQUINA					
Demequina aestuarii	1				
DEMETRIA					
Demetria terragena	1				
DENDROSPOROBACTER					
Dendrosporobacter quercicolus (Clostridium quercicolum)	1				
DENITRATISOMA					
Denitratisoma oestradiolicum	1				
DENITROBACTERIUM					
Denitrobacterium detoxificans	1				
DENITROVIBRIO					
Denitrovibrio acetiphilus	1				
DERMABACTER					
Dermabacter hominis	1				+
DERMACOCCUS					
Dermacoccus abyssi	1				
Dermacoccus barathri	1				
Dermacoccus nishinomiyaensis (Micrococcus nishinomiyaensis)	1				
Dermacoccus profundi	1				
DERMATOPHILUS					
Dermatophilus chelonae		2			t
Dermatophilus congolensis		2			Z
DERXIA					
Derxia gummosa	1				

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
DESEMZIA					
Desemzia incerta (Brevibacterium incertum)	1				
DESULFACINUM					
Desulfacinum hydrothermale	1				
Desulfacinum infernum	1				
DESULFARCULUS					
Desulfarculus baarsii (Desulfovibrio baarsii)	1				
DESULFATIBACILLUM					
Desulfatibacillum aliphaticivorans	1				
Desulfatibacillum alkenivorans	1				
DESULFATIFERULA					
Desulfatiferula olefinivorans	1				
DESULFATIRHABDIUM					
Desulfatirhabdium butyrativorans	1				
DESULFITIBACTER					
Desulfitibacter alkalitolerans	1				
DESULFITOBACTERIUM					
Desulfitobacterium chlororespirans	1				
Desulfitobacterium dehalogenans	1				
Desulfitobacterium frappieri	1				
Desulfitobacterium hafniense	1				
Desulfitobacterium metallireducens	1				
DESULFOBACCA					
Desulfobacca acetoxidans	1				
DESULFOBACTER					
Desulfobacter curvatus	1				
Desulfobacter halotolerans	1				
Desulfobacter hydrogenophilus	1				
Desulfobacter latus	1				
Desulfobacter postgatei	1				
Desulfobacter vibrioformis	1				
DESULFOBACTERIUM					
Desulfobacterium anilini	1				
Desulfobacterium autotrophicum	1				
Desulfobacterium catecholicum	1				
Desulfobacterium cetonicum → Desulfosarcina cetonica					
Desulfobacterium indolicum	1				
Desulfobacterium macestii → Desulfomicrobium macestii					
Desulfobacterium niacini	1				
Desulfobacterium phenolicum → Desulfobacula phenolica					
Desulfobacterium vacuolatum	1				
DESULFOBACULA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Desulfobacula phenolica (Desulfobacterium phenolicum)	1				
Desulfobacula toluolica	1				
DESULFOBULBUS					
Desulfobulbus elongatus	1				
Desulfobulbus japonicus	1				
Desulfobulbus mediterraneus	1				
Desulfobulbus propionicus	1				
Desulfobulbus rhabdoformis	1				
DESULFOCAPSA					
Desulfocapsa sulfoexigens	1				
Desulfocapsa thiozymogenes	1				
DESULFOCELLA					
Desulfocella halophila	1				
DESULFOCOCCUS					
Desulfococcus biacutus	1				
Desulfococcus multivorans	1				
DESULFOFABA					
Desulfofaba fastidiosa	1				
Desulfofaba gelida	1				
Desulfofaba hansenii (Desulfomusa hansenii)	1				
DESULFOFRIGUS					
Desulfofrigus fragile	1				
Desulfofrigus oceanense	1				
DESULFOFUSTIS					
Desulfofustis glycolicus	1				
DESULFOGLAEBA					
Desulfoglaeba alkanexedens	1				
DESULFOHALOBIUM					
Desulfohalobium retbaense	1				
Desulfohalobium utahense	1				
DESULFOLUNA					
Desulfoluna butyratoxydans	1				
DESULFOMICROBIUM					
Desulfomicrobium apsheronum	1				
Desulfomicrobium baculatum (Desulfovibrio baculatus)	1				
Desulfomicrobium escambiense	1				
Desulfomicrobium macestii (Desulfobacterium macestii)	1				
Desulfomicrobium norvegicum	1				
Desulfomicrobium orale		2			
Desulfomicrobium thermophilum	1				
DESULFOMONAS → DESULFOVIBRIO					
Desulfomonas pigra → Desulfovibrio piger					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
DESULFOMONILE					
Desulfomonile limimaris	1				
Desulfomonile tiedjei	1				
DESULFOMUSA → DESULFOFABA					
Desulfomusa hansenii → Desulfofaba hansenii					
DESULFONATRONOVIBRIO					
Desulfonatronovibrio hydrogenovorans	1				
DESULFONATRONUM					
Desulfonatronum cooperativum	1				
Desulfonatronum lacustre	1				
Desulfonatronum thiodismutans	1				
DESULFONAUTICUS					
Desulfonauticus submarinus	1				
DESULFONEMA					
Desulfonema ishimotoi	1				
Desulfonema limicola	1				
Desulfonema magnum	1				
DESULFONISPORA					
Desulfonispora thiosulfatigenes	1				
DESULFOPILA					
Desulfopila aestuarii	1				
DESULFOREGULA					
Desulforegula conservatrix	1				
DESULFORHABDUS					
Desulforhabdus amnigena	1				
DESULFORHOPALUS					
Desulforhopalus singaporensis	1				
Desulforhopalus vacuolatus	1				
DESULFOSARCINA					
Desulfosarcina cetonica (Desulfobacterium cetonicum)	1				
Desulfosarcina ovata	1				
Desulfosarcina variabilis	1				
DESULFOSPIRA					
Desulfospira joergensenii	1				
DESULFOSPOROSINUS					
Desulfosporosinus auripigmenti (Desulfotomaculum auripigmentum)	1				
Desulfosporosinus hippei	1				
Desulfosporosinus lacus	1				
Desulfosporosinus meridiei	1				
Desulfosporosinus orientis (Desulfotomaculum orientis)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
DESULFOTALEA					
Desulfotalea arctica	1				
Desulfotalea psychrophila	1				
DESULFOTHERMUS					
Desulfothermus naphthae	1				
Desulfothermus okinawensis	1				
DESULFOTIGNUM					
Desulfotignum balticum	1				
Desulfotignum toluenicum	1				
DESULFOTOMACULUM					
Desulfotomaculum acetoxidans	1				
Desulfotomaculum aeronauticum	1				
Desulfotomaculum alcoholivorax	1				
Desulfotomaculum alkaliphilum	1				
Desulfotomaculum antarcticum	1				
Desulfotomaculum arcticum	1				
Desulfotomaculum auripigmentum → Desulfosporosinus auripigmenti					
Desulfotomaculum australicum	1				
Desulfotomaculum carboxydivorans	1				
Desulfotomaculum geothermicum	1				
Desulfotomaculum gibsoniae	1				
Desulfotomaculum guttoideum	1				
Desulfotomaculum halophilum	1				
Desulfotomaculum kuznetsovii	1				
Desulfotomaculum luciae	1				
Desulfotomaculum nigrificans	1				
Desulfotomaculum orientis → Desulfosporosinus orientis					
Desulfotomaculum putei	1				
Desulfotomaculum ruminis	1				
Desulfotomaculum sapomandens	1				
Desulfotomaculum solfataricum	1				
Desulfotomaculum thermoacetoxidans	1				
Desulfotomaculum thermobenzoicum subsp. thermobenzoicum	1				
Desulfotomaculum thermobenzoicum subsp. thermosyntrophicum	1				
Desulfotomaculum thermocisternum	1				
Desulfotomaculum thermosapovorans	1				
Desulfotomaculum thermosubterraneum	1				
DESULFOVERMICULUS					
Desulfovermiculus halophilus	1				
DESULFOVIBRIO					
Desulfovibrio acrylicus	1				
Desulfovibrio aespoeensis	1				
Desulfovibrio africanus	1				
Desulfovibrio alaskensis	1				
Desulfovibrio alcoholovorans	1				
Desulfovibrio alkalitolerans	1				
Desulfovibrio aminophilus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Desulfovibrio baarsii → Desulfarculus baarsii					
Desulfovibrio baculatus → Desulfomicrobium baculatum					
Desulfovibrio bastinii	1				
Desulfovibrio bizertensis	1				
Desulfovibrio burkinensis	1				
Desulfovibrio carbinolicus	1				
Desulfovibrio carbinoliphilus	1				
Desulfovibrio cuneatus	1				
Desulfovibrio dechloracetivorans	1				
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans subsp. aestuarii	1				
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans subsp. desulfuricans	1				
Desulfovibrio ferrireducens	1				
Desulfovibrio frigidus	1				
Desulfovibrio fructosovorans	1				
Desulfovibrio furfuralis	1				
Desulfovibrio gabonensis	1				
Desulfovibrio giganteus	1				
Desulfovibrio gigas	1				
Desulfovibrio gracilis	1				
Desulfovibrio halophilus	1				
Desulfovibrio hydrothermalis	1				
Desulfovibrio indonensis	1				
Desulfovibrio inopinatus	1				
Desulfovibrio intestinalis	1				
Desulfovibrio litoralis	1				
Desulfovibrio longreachensis	1				
Desulfovibrio longus	1				
Desulfovibrio magneticus	1				
Desulfovibrio marinus	1				
Desulfovibrio mexicanus	1				
Desulfovibrio oxamicus (Desulfovibrio vulgaris subsp. oxamicus)	1				
Desulfovibrio oxyclinae	1				
Desulfovibrio piger (Desulfomonas pigra)	1				
Desulfovibrio profundus	1				
Desulfovibrio psychrotolerans	1				
Desulfovibrio putealis	1				
Desulfovibrio salexigens	1				
Desulfovibrio sapovorans	1				
Desulfovibrio senezii	1				
Desulfovibrio simplex	1				
Desulfovibrio sulfodismutans	1				
Desulfovibrio termitidis	1				
Desulfovibrio thermophilus → Thermodesulfobacterium mobile					
Desulfovibrio vietnamensis	1				
Desulfovibrio vulgaris (Desulfovibrio vulgaris subsp. vulgaris)	1				
Desulfovibrio vulgaris subsp. oxamicus → Desulfovibrio oxamicus					
Desulfovibrio vulgaris subsp. vulgaris → Desulfovibrio vulgaris					
Desulfovibrio zosterae	1				
DESULFOVIRGA					
Desulfovirga adipica	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
DESULFOVIRGULA					
Desulfovirgula thermocuniculi	1				
DESULFURELLA					
Desulfurella acetivorans	1				
Desulfurella kamchatkensis	1				
Desulfurella multipotens	1				
Desulfurella propionica	1				
DESULFURISPORA					
Desulfurispora thermophila	1				
DESULFUROBACTERIUM					
Desulfurobacterium atlanticum	1				
Desulfurobacterium pacificum	1				
Desulfurobacterium thermolithotrophum	1				
DESULFUROCOCCUS					
Desulfurococcus amylolyticus	1				
Desulfurococcus fermentans	1				
Desulfurococcus mobilis	1				
Desulfurococcus mucosus	1				
DESULFUROLOBUS → ACIDIANUS					
Desulfurolobus ambivalens → Acidianus ambivalens					
DESULFUROMONAS					
Desulfuromonas acetexigens	1				
Desulfuromonas acetoxidans	1				
Desulfuromonas chloroethenica	1				
Desulfuromonas palmitatis	1				
Desulfuromonas svalbardensis	1				
Desulfuromonas thiophila	1				
DESULFUROMUSA					
Desulfuromusa bakii	1				
Desulfuromusa ferrireducens	1				
Desulfuromusa kysingii	1				
Desulfuromusa succinoxidans	1				
DETHIOSULFATIBACTER					
Dethiosulfatibacter aminovorans	1				
DETHIOSULFOVIBRIO					
Dethiosulfovibrio acidaminovorans	1				
Dethiosulfovibrio marinus	1				
Dethiosulfovibrio peptidovorans	1				
Dethiosulfovibrio russensis	1				
DEVOSIA					
Devosia chinhatensis	1				
Devosia geojensis	1				
Devosia insulae	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Devosia limi	1				
Devosia neptuniae	1				
Devosia riboflavina („Pseudomonas riboflavina“)	1				
Devosia soli	1				
Devosia subaequoris	1				
DIALISTER					
Dialister invisus		2			
Dialister micraerophilus		2			
Dialister pneumosintes (Bacteroides pneumosintes)		2			
Dialister propionicifaciens		2			
DIAPHOROBACTER					
Diaphorobacter nitroreducens	1				
DICHELOBACTER					
Dichelobacter nodosus (Bacteroides nodosus)		2			t
DICHOTOMICROBIUM					
Dichotomicrobium thermohalophilum	1				
DICKEYA					
Dickeya chrysanthemi (Erwinia chrysanthemi, Pectobacterium chrysanthemi)	1				p2
Dickeya dadantii	1				p
Dickeya dianthicola	1				p
Dickeya dieffenbachiae	1				p
Dickeya paradisiaca (Brenneria paradisiaca, Erwinia paradisiaca)	1				p
Dickeya zeae	1				p
DICTYOGLOMUS					
Dictyoglomus thermophilum	1				
Dictyoglomus turgidum	1				
DIETZIA					
Dietzia cinnamea	1				+
Dietzia kunjamensis	1				
Dietzia maris (Rhodococcus maris)	1				+
Dietzia natronolimnaea	1				
Dietzia papillomatosis	1				+
Dietzia psychralcaliphila	1				
DINOROSEOBACTER					
Dinoroseobacter shibae	1				
DIPLOCALYX					
Diplocalyx calotermitidis	1				
DOKDONELLA					
Dokdonella fugitiva	1				
Dokdonella koreensis	1				
DOKDONIA					
Dokdonia donghaensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
DOLOSIGRANULUM					
Dolosigranulum pigrum		2			
DONGHAEANA					
Donghaeana dokdonensis	1				
DONGHICOLA					
Donghicola eburneus	1				
DOREA					
Dorea formicigenerans (Eubacterium formicigenerans)	1				
Dorea longicatena	1				
DUGANELLA					
Duganella violaceinigra	1				
Duganella zoogloeoides	1				
DYADOBACTER					
Dyadobacter beijingensis	1				
Dyadobacter crusticola	1				
Dyadobacter fermentans	1				
Dyadobacter ginsengisoli	1				
Dyadobacter hamtensis	1				
Dyadobacter koreensis	1				
DYELLA					
Dyella japonica	1				
Dyella koreensis	1				
Dyella yeojuensis	1				
DYSGONOMONAS					
Dysgonomonas capnocytophagoides		2			
Dysgonomonas gadei	1				+
Dysgonomonas mossii	1				+
ECHINICOLA					
Echinicola pacifica	1				
Echinicola vietnamensis	1				
ECTOTHIORHODOSINUS					
Ectothiorhodosinus mongolicum	1				
ECTOTHIORHODOSPIRA					
Ectothiorhodospira abdelmalekii → Halorhodospira abdelmalekii					
Ectothiorhodospira haloalkaliphila	1				
Ectothiorhodospira halochloris → Halorhodospira halochloris					
Ectothiorhodospira halophila → Halorhodospira halophila					
Ectothiorhodospira marina	1				
Ectothiorhodospira marismortui – synonym: Ectothiorhodospira mobilis					
Ectothiorhodospira mobilis	1				
Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Ectothiorhodospira vacuolata – synonym: Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii					
EDAPHOBACTER					
Edaphobacter aggregans	1				
Edaphobacter modestus	1				
EDWARDSIELLA					
Edwardsiella anguillimortifera – synonym: Edwardsiella tarda					
Edwardsiella hoshinae	1				+
Edwardsiella ictaluri		2			ht
Edwardsiella tarda		**2**			**ht**
EFFLUVIIBACTER					
Effluviibacter roseus	1				
EGGERTHELLA					
Eggerthella hongkongensis		2			
Eggerthella lenta (Eubacterium lentum)		2			ht
Eggerthella sinensis	1				+
EHRLICHIA					
Ehrlichia canis		2			Z
Ehrlichia chaffeensis		2			Z
Ehrlichia equi – synonym: Ehrlichia phagocytophila → Anaplasma phagocytophilum					
Ehrlichia ewingii		2			Z
Ehrlichia muris		2			t
Ehrlichia phagocytophila → Anaplasma phagocytophilum					
Ehrlichia risticii → Neorickettsia risticii					
Ehrlichia ruminantium (Cowdria ruminantium)		2			Z
Ehrlichia sennetsu → Neorickettsia sennetsu					
EIKENELLA					
Eikenella corrodens		**2**			
ELIORAEA					
Elioraea tepidiphila	1				
ELIZABETHKINGIA					
Elizabethkingia meningoseptica (**Flavobacterium meningosepticum,** Chryseobacterium meningosepticum)		**2**			**ht**
Elizabethkingia miricola (Chryseobacterium miricola)	1				
ELYTROSPORANGIUM → STREPTOMYCES					
Elytrosporangium brasiliense → Streptomyces brasiliensis					
Elytrosporangium carpinense → Streptomyces carpinensis					
Elytrosporangium spirale → Streptomyces spiralis					
EMPEDOBACTER					
Empedobacter brevis (Flavobacterium breve)		2			ht

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
EMTICICIA					
Emticicia ginsengisoli	1				
Emticicia oligotrophica	1				
ENDOZOICOMONAS					
Endozoicomonas elysicola	1				
ENHYDROBACTER					
Enhydrobacter aerosaccus	1				
ENHYGROMYXA					
Enhygromyxa salina	1				
ENSIFER					
Ensifer adhaerens	1				
Ensifer arboris (Sinorhizobium arboris)	1				
Ensifer fredii (Rhizobium fredii, Sinorhizobium fredii)	1				
Ensifer kostiensis (Sinorhizobium kostiense)	1				
Ensifer kummerowiae (Sinorhizobium kummerowiae)	1				
Ensifer medicae (Sinorhizobium medicae)	1				
Ensifer meliloti (Rhizobium meliloti, Sinorhizobium meliloti)	1				
Ensifer saheli (Sinorhizobium saheli)	1				
Ensifer terangae (Sinorhizobium terangae)	1				
Ensifer xinjiangensis (Sinorhizobium xinjiangense)	1				
ENTEROBACTER					
Enterobacter aerogenes = Klebsiella mobilis		**2**			**ht**
Enterobacter agglomerans → Pantoea agglomerans					
Enterobacter amnigenus		2			TA
Enterobacter asburiae		2			
Enterobacter cancerogenus (Erwinia cancerogena)		2			
Enterobacter cloacae → Enterobacter cloacae subsp. cloacae					
Enterobacter cloacae subsp. cloacae (Enterobacter cloacae)		**2**			**ht**
Enterobacter cloacae subsp. dissolvens (Enterobacter dissolvens, Erwinia dissolvens)	1				+, p
Enterobacter cowanii		2			
Enterobacter dissolvens (Erwinia dissolvens) → Enterobacter cloacae subsp. dissolvens					
Enterobacter gergoviae		2			
Enterobacter hormaechei		2			ht
Enterobacter intermedius → Kluyvera intermedia					
Enterobacter kobei		2			
Enterobacter ludwigii		2			
Enterobacter nimipressuralis (Erwinia nimipressuralis)	1				p
Enterobacter pyrinus	1				p
Enterobacter radicincitans	1				
Enterobacter sakazakii → Cronobacter sakazakii					
Enterobacter taylorae – synonym: Enterobacter cancerogenus					
ENTEROCOCCUS					
Enterococcus aquimarinus	1				
Enterococcus asini	1				
Enterococcus avium		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Enterococcus caccae	1				
Enterococcus camelliae	1				
Enterococcus canintestini	1				
Enterococcus canis	1				t+
Enterococcus casseliflavus (Streptococcus casseliflavus)		2			
Enterococcus cecorum (Streptococcus cecorum)	1				+
Enterococcus columbae	1				
Enterococcus dispar		2			
Enterococcus durans (Streptococcus durans)		2			TA, ht
Enterococcus faecalis (Streptococcus faecalis)		2			
Enterococcus faecium (Streptococcus faecium)		2			TA
Enterococcus flavescens – synonym: Enterococcus casseliflavus					
Enterococcus gallinarum (Streptococcus gallinarum)		2			ht
Enterococcus gilvus	1				+
Enterococcus haemoperoxidus	1				
Enterococcus hermanniensis	1				
Enterococcus hirae		2			ht
Enterococcus italicus	1				
Enterococcus malodoratus	1				
Enterococcus moraviensis	1				
Enterococcus mundtii	1				+
Enterococcus pallens	1				+
Enterococcus phoeniculicola	1				
Enterococcus porcinus – synonym: Enterococcus villorum					
Enterococcus pseudoavium		2			t
Enterococcus raffinosus		2			
Enterococcus ratti		2			t
Enterococcus saccharolyticus (Streptococcus saccharolyticus)	1				+
Enterococcus saccharominimus – synonym: Enterococcus italicus					
Enterococcus seriolicida – synonym: Lactococcus garvieae					
Enterococcus silesiacus	1				
Enterococcus solitarius → Tetragenococcus solitarius					
Enterococcus sulfureus	1				
Enterococcus termitis	1				
Enterococcus thailandicus	1				
Enterococcus villorum		2			t
ENTEROVIBRIO					
Enterovibrio coralii	1				n
Enterovibrio norvegicus	1				
ENTOMOPLASMA					
Entomoplasma ellychniae (Mycoplasma ellychniae)	1				
Entomoplasma freundtii	1				
Entomoplasma lucivorax (Mycoplasma lucivorax)	1				
Entomoplasma luminosum (Mycoplasma luminosum)	1				
Entomoplasma melaleucae (Mycoplasma melaleucae)	1				
Entomoplasma somnilux (Mycoplasma somnilux)	1				
EPERYTHROZOON					
Eperythrozoon coccoides		2			t
Eperythrozoon ovis → Mycoplasma ovis					
Eperythrozoon parvum		2			t

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Eperythrozoon suis → Mycoplasma suis					
Eperythrozoon wenyonii → Mycoplasma wenyonii					
EPILITHONIMONAS					
Epilithonimonas tenax	1				
EREMOCOCCUS					
Eremococcus coleocola	1				
ERWINIA					
Erwinia alni → Brenneria alni					
Erwinia amylovora	1				p2
Erwinia ananas → Pantoea ananatis					
Erwinia aphidicola	1				n
Erwinia billingiae	1				p
Erwinia cacticida → Pectobacterium cacticida					
Erwinia cancerogena → Enterobacter cancerogenus					
Erwinia carnegieana	1				
Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica → Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. atrosepticum					
Erwinia carotovora subsp. betavasculorum → Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. betavasculorum					
Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora → Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. carotovorum					
Erwinia carotovora subsp. odorifera → Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. odoriferum					
Erwinia carotovora subsp. wasabiae → Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. wasabiae					
Erwinia chrysanthemi → Dickeya chrysanthemi					
Erwinia cypripedii = Pectobacterium cypripedii	1				p
Erwinia dissolvens → Enterobacter cloacae subsp. dissolvens					
Erwinia herbicola – synonym: Pantoea agglomerans					
Erwinia mallotivora	1				p
Erwinia milletiae – synonym: Pantoea agglomerans					
Erwinia nigrifluens → Brenneria nigrifluens					
Erwinia nimipressuralis → Enterobacter nimipressuralis					
Erwinia papayae	1				p
Erwinia paradisiaca → Dickeya paradisiaca					
Erwinia persicina	1				p
Erwinia psidii	1				p
Erwinia pyrifoliae	1				p
Erwinia quercina → Brenneria quercina					
Erwinia rhapontici	1				p
Erwinia rubrifaciens → Brenneria rubrifaciens					
Erwinia salicis → Brenneria salicis					
Erwinia stewartii → Pantoea stewartii subsp. stewartii					
Erwinia tasmaniensis	1				
Erwinia toletana	1				
Erwinia tracheiphila	1				p
Erwinia uredovora – synonym: Pantoea ananatis					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ERYSIPELOTHRIX					
Erysipelothrix inopinata	1				
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae („Erysipelothrix insidiosa“)		**2**			**Z**
Erysipelothrix tonsillarum		2			t
ERYTHROBACTER					
Erythrobacter aquimaris	1				
Erythrobacter citreus	1				
Erythrobacter flavus	1				
Erythrobacter gaetbuli	1				
Erythrobacter litoralis	1				
Erythrobacter longus	1				
Erythrobacter luteolus → Altererythrobacter luteolus					
Erythrobacter seohaensis	1				
Erythrobacter vulgaris	1				
ERYTHROMICROBIUM					
Erythromicrobium ramosum	1				
ERYTHROMONAS → BLASTOMONAS					
Erythromonas ursincola → Blastomonas ursincola					
ESCHERICHIA					
Escherichia adecarboxylata → Leclercia adecarboxylata					
Escherichia albertii		2			ht
Escherichia blattae	1				
Escherichia coli (enterohämorrhagische (EHEC) Stämme z. B. O157:H7 oder O103)			**3(**)**		**T, Z**
Escherichia coli (andere Stämme)		**2**			**TA, ht**
Escherichia fergusonii		2			ht
Escherichia hermannii		2			
Escherichia vulneris		2			
ETHANOLIGENENS					
Ethanoligenens harbinense	1				
EUBACTERIUM					
Eubacterium acidaminophilum	1				
Eubacterium aerofaciens → Collinsella aerofaciens					
Eubacterium aggregans	1				
Eubacterium alactolyticum → Pseudoramibacter alactolyticus					
Eubacterium angustum	1				
Eubacterium barkeri (Clostridium barkeri)	1				
Eubacterium biforme	1				
Eubacterium brachy		2			
Eubacterium budayi	1				
Eubacterium callanderi	1				
Eubacterium cellulosolvens	1				
Eubacterium combesii		2			
Eubacterium contortum		2			
Eubacterium coprostanoligenes	1				
Eubacterium cylindroides	1				
Eubacterium desmolans	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Eubacterium dolichum	1				
Eubacterium eligens	1				
Eubacterium exiguum → Slackia exigua					
Eubacterium fissicatena	1				
Eubacterium formicigenerans → Dorea formicigenerans					
Eubacterium fossor → Atopobium fossor					
Eubacterium hadrum	1				
Eubacterium hallii	1				
Eubacterium infirmum		2			
Eubacterium lentum → Eggerthella lenta					
Eubacterium limosum		2			
Eubacterium minutum		2			
Eubacterium moniliforme		2			
Eubacterium multiforme	1				+
Eubacterium nitritogenes		2			
Eubacterium nodatum		2			
Eubacterium oxidoreducens	1				
Eubacterium plautii (Fusobacterium plauti)	1				
Eubacterium plexicaudatum	1				
Eubacterium pyruvativorans	1				
Eubacterium ramulus	1				
Eubacterium rectale	1				
Eubacterium ruminantium	1				
Eubacterium saburreum	1				+
Eubacterium saphenum		2			
Eubacterium siraeum	1				
Eubacterium suis → Actinobaculum suis					
Eubacterium sulci (Fusobacterium sulci)		2			
Eubacterium tarantellae		2			t
Eubacterium tardum – synonym: Eubacterium minutum					
Eubacterium tenue		2			
Eubacterium timidum → Mogibacterium timidum					
Eubacterium tortuosum		2			ht
Eubacterium uniforme	1				
Eubacterium ventriosum		2			
Eubacterium xylanophilum	1				
Eubacterium yurii subsp. margaretiae		2			
Eubacterium yurii subsp. schtitka		2			
Eubacterium yurii subsp. yurii		2			
EWINGELLA					
Ewingella americana		2			
EXCELLOSPORA → ACTINOMADURA					
Excellospora rubrobrunea → Actinomadura rubrobrunea					
Excellospora viridilutea → Actinomadura viridilutea					
EXIGUOBACTERIUM					
Exiguobacterium acetylicum (Brevibacterium acetylicum)	1				
Exiguobacterium aestuarii	1				
Exiguobacterium antarcticum	1				
Exiguobacterium artemiae	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Exiguobacterium aurantiacum	1				
Exiguobacterium indicum	1				
Exiguobacterium marinum	1				
Exiguobacterium mexicanum	1				
Exiguobacterium oxidotolerans	1				
Exiguobacterium profundum	1				
Exiguobacterium sibiricum	1				
Exiguobacterium undae	1				
FABIBACTER					
Fabibacter halotolerans	1				
FACKLAMIA					
Facklamia hominis		2			
Facklamia ignava		2			
Facklamia languida		2			
Facklamia sourekii	1				+
Facklamia tabacinasalis	1				
FAECALIBACTERIUM					
Faecalibacterium prausnitzii (Fusobacterium prausnitzii)		2			
FAENIA → SACCHAROPOLYSPORA					
Faenia rectivirgula → Saccharopolyspora rectivirgula					
FALCIVIBRIO – synonym: MOBILUNCUS					
Falcivibrio grandis		2			
Falcivibrio vaginalis		2			
FANGIA					
Fangia hongkongensis	1				
FERRIBACTERIUM					
Ferribacterium limneticum	1				
FERRIMONAS					
Ferrimonas balearica	1				
Ferrimonas futtsuensis	1				
Ferrimonas kyonanensis	1				
Ferrimonas marina	1				
Ferrimonas senticii	1				
FERROGLOBUS					
Ferroglobus placidus	1				
FERROPLASMA					
Ferroplasma acidiphilum	1				
Ferroplasma cupricumulans	1				
FERVIDOBACTERIUM					
Fervidobacterium changbaicum	1				
Fervidobacterium gondwanense	1				
Fervidobacterium islandicum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Fervidobacterium nodosum	1				
Fervidobacterium pennivorans	1				
FIBROBACTER					
Fibrobacter intestinalis	1				
Fibrobacter succinogenes subsp. elongatus	1				
Fibrobacter succinogenes subsp. succinogenes (Bacteroides succinogenes)	1				
FILIBACTER					
Filibacter limicola	1				
FILIFACTOR					
Filifactor alocis (Fusobacterium alocis)		2			
Filifactor villosus (Clostridium villosum)	1				
FILOBACILLUS					
Filobacillus milosensis	1				
FILOMICROBIUM					
Filomicrobium fusiforme	1				
FINEGOLDIA					
Finegoldia magna (Peptococcus magnus, Peptostreptococcus magnus)		2			
FLAGELLIMONAS					
Flagellimonas eckloniae	1				
FLAMMEOVIRGA					
Flammeovirga aprica (Cytophaga aprica)	1				
Flammeovirga arenaria	1				
Flammeovirga kamogawensis	1				
Flammeovirga yaeyamensis	1				
FLAVIMONAS – synonym: PSEUDOMONAS					
Flavimonas oryzihabitans – synonym: Pseudomonas oryzihabitans					
FLAVIRAMULUS					
Flaviramulus basaltis	1				
FLAVISOLIBACTER					
Flavisolibacter ginsengisoli	1				
Flavisolibacter ginsengiterrae	1				
FLAVOBACTERIUM					
Flavobacterium acidificum	1				
Flavobacterium acidurans	1				
Flavobacterium anhuiense	1				
Flavobacterium antarcticum	1				
Flavobacterium aquatile	1				
Flavobacterium aquidurense	1				
Flavobacterium balustinum → Chryseobacterium balustinum					
Flavobacterium branchiophilum	1				t2
Flavobacterium breve → Empedobacter brevis					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Flavobacterium capsulatum → Novosphingobium capsulatum					
Flavobacterium columnare (Cytophaga columnaris, Flexibacter columnaris)	1				t2
Flavobacterium croceum	1				
Flavobacterium cucumis	1				
Flavobacterium daejeonense	1				
Flavobacterium defluvii	1				
Flavobacterium degerlachei	1				
Flavobacterium denitrificans	1				
Flavobacterium devorans	1				
Flavobacterium esteraromaticum → Microbacterium esteraromaticum					
Flavobacterium ferrugineum → Terrimonas ferruginea					
Flavobacterium filum	1				
Flavobacterium flevense (Cytophaga flevensis)	1				
Flavobacterium frigidarium	1				
Flavobacterium frigidimaris	1				
Flavobacterium frigoris	1				
Flavobacterium fryxellicola	1				
Flavobacterium gelidilacus	1				
Flavobacterium gillisiae	1				
Flavobacterium glaciei	1				
Flavobacterium gleum → Chryseobacterium gleum					
Flavobacterium gondwanense → Psychroflexus gondwanensis					
Flavobacterium granuli	1				
Flavobacterium halmephilum → Halomonas halmophila					
Flavobacterium heparinum → Pedobacter heparinus					
Flavobacterium hercynium	1				
Flavobacterium hibernum	1				
Flavobacterium hydatis (Cytophaga aquatilis)	1				t2
Flavobacterium indologenes → Chryseobacterium indologenes					
Flavobacterium indoltheticum → Chryseobacterium indoltheticum					
Flavobacterium johnsoniae (Cytophaga johnsonae)	1				t2
Flavobacterium limicola	1				
Flavobacterium lindanitolerans	1				
Flavobacterium marinotypicum → Microbacterium maritypicum					
Flavobacterium meningosepticum → Elizabethkingia meningoseptica					
Flavobacterium micromati	1				
Flavobacterium mizutaii (Sphingobacterium mizutae)	1				+
Flavobacterium multivorum → Sphingobacterium multivorum					
Flavobacterium oceanosedimentum	1				
Flavobacterium odoratum → Myroides odoratus					
Flavobacterium okeanokoites → Planomicrobium okeanokoites					
Flavobacterium omnivorum	1				
Flavobacterium pectinovorum (Cytophaga pectinovora)	1				
Flavobacterium psychrolimnae	1				
Flavobacterium psychrophilum (Cytophaga psychrophila, Flexibacter psychrophilus)	1				t2
Flavobacterium resinovorum → Novosphingobium resinovorum					
Flavobacterium saccharophilum (Cytophaga saccharophila)	1				
Flavobacterium salegens → Salegentibacter salegens					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Flavobacterium saliperosum	1				
Flavobacterium scophthalmum → Chryseobacterium scophthalmum					
Flavobacterium segetis	1				
Flavobacterium soli	1				
Flavobacterium spiritivorum → Sphingobacterium spiritivorum					
Flavobacterium succinicans (Cytophaga succinicans)	1				
Flavobacterium suncheonense	1				
Flavobacterium tegetincola	1				
Flavobacterium terrae	1				
Flavobacterium terrigena	1				
Flavobacterium thalpophilum → Sphingobacterium thalpophilum					
Flavobacterium thermophilum	1				
Flavobacterium uliginosum → Zobellia uliginosa					
Flavobacterium weaverense	1				
Flavobacterium xanthum	1				
Flavobacterium xinjiangense	1				
Flavobacterium yabuuchiae – synonym: Sphingobacterium spiritivorum					
FLECTOBACILLUS					
Flectobacillus glomeratus → Polaribacter glomeratus					
Flectobacillus lacus	1				
Flectobacillus major	1				
Flectobacillus marinus → Cyclobacterium marinum					
FLEXIBACTER					
Flexibacter aggregans – synonym: Flexithrix dorotheae					
Flexibacter aurantiacus	1				
Flexibacter canadensis	1				
Flexibacter columnaris → Flavobacterium columnare					
Flexibacter elegans	1				
Flexibacter filiformis → Chitinophaga filiformis					
Flexibacter flexilis	1				
Flexibacter japonensis → Chitinophaga japonensis					
Flexibacter litoralis	1				
Flexibacter maritimus → Tenacibaculum maritimum					
Flexibacter ovolyticus → Tenacibaculum ovolyticum					
Flexibacter polymorphus	1				
Flexibacter psychrophilus → Flavobacterium psychrophilum					
Flexibacter roseolus	1				
Flexibacter ruber	1				
Flexibacter sancti → Chitinophaga sancti					
Flexibacter tractuosus	1				
FLEXISTIPES					
Flexistipes sinusarabici	1				
FLEXITHRIX					
Flexithrix dorotheae	1				
FLUORIBACTER					
Fluoribacter bozemanae (Legionella bozemanii)		**2**			
Fluoribacter dumoffii (Legionella dumoffii)		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Fluoribacter gormanii (Legionella gormanii)		2			
FLUVIICOLA					
Fluviicola taffensis	1				
FODINICOLA					
Fodinicola feengrottensis	1				
FORMIVIBRIO					
Formivibrio citricus	1				
FORMOSA					
Formosa agariphila	1				
Formosa algae	1				
FRANCISELLA					
Francisella novicida		2			
Francisella philomiragia (Yersinia philomiragia) → Francisella philomiragia subsp. philomiragia					
Francisella philomiragia subsp. noatunensis	1				t2
Francisella philomiragia subsp. philomiragia (Yersinia philomiragia, Francisella philomiragia)		2			
Francisella piscicida	1				t2
Francisella tularensis subsp. holarctica		**2**			**Z**
Francisella tularensis subsp. mediasiatica		**2**			**Z**
Francisella tularensis subsp. tularensis			**3**		**Z**
FRANKIA					
Frankia alni	1				
FRATEURIA					
Frateuria aurantia	1				
FRIEDMANNIELLA					
Friedmanniella antarctica	1				
Friedmanniella capsulata	1				
Friedmanniella lacustris	1				
Friedmanniella spumicola	1				
FRIGORIBACTERIUM					
Frigoribacterium faeni	1				
FRONDICOLA					
Frondicola australicus	1				
FULVIBACTER					
Fulvibacter tottoriensis	1				
FULVIMARINA					
Fulvimarina pelagi	1				
FULVIMONAS					
Fulvimonas soli	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
FULVIVIRGA					
Fulvivirga kasyanovii	1				
FUNDIBACTER → ALCANIVORAX					
Fundibacter jadensis → Alcanivorax jadensis					
FUSIBACTER					
Fusibacter paucivorans	1				
FUSOBACTERIUM					
Fusobacterium alocis → Filifactor alocis					
Fusobacterium canifelinum		2			Z
Fusobacterium equinum		2			t
Fusobacterium gonidiaformans		2			
Fusobacterium mortiferum		2			
Fusobacterium naviforme		2			ht
Fusobacterium necrogenes		2			
Fusobacterium necrophorum subsp. funduliforme		**2**			**ht**
Fusobacterium necrophorum subsp. necrophorum		**2**			**ht**
Fusobacterium nucleatum subsp. animalis		2			
Fusobacterium nucleatum subsp. fusiforme		2			
Fusobacterium nucleatum subsp. nucleatum		2			
Fusobacterium nucleatum subsp. polymorphum		2			
Fusobacterium nucleatum subsp. vincentii		2			
Fusobacterium perfoetens	1				+
Fusobacterium periodonticum		2			
Fusobacterium plauti → Eubacterium plautii					
Fusobacterium polysaccharolyticum → Clostridium polysaccharolyticum					
Fusobacterium prausnitzii → Faecalibacterium prausnitzii					
Fusobacterium pseudonecrophorum – synonym: Fusobacterium varium					
Fusobacterium russii		2			
Fusobacterium simiae	1				
Fusobacterium sulci → Eubacterium sulci					
Fusobacterium ulcerans		2			
Fusobacterium varium		2			ht
GAETBULIBACTER					
Gaetbulibacter marinus	1				
Gaetbulibacter saemankumensis	1				
GAETBULIMICROBIUM → AQUIMARINA					
Gaetbulimicrobium brevivitae → Aquimarina brevivitae					
GALBIBACTER					
Galbibacter mesophilus	1				
GALLIBACTERIUM					
Gallibacterium anatis (Pasteurella anatis)		2			t
GALLICOLA					
Gallicola barnesae (Peptostreptococcus barnesae)	1				+

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemer- kungen
GALLIONELLA					
Gallionella ferruginea	1				
GARCIELLA					
Garciella nitratireducens	1				
GARDNERELLA					
Gardnerella vaginalis (Haemophilus vaginalis)		**2**			
GELIDIBACTER					
Gelidibacter algens	1				
Gelidibacter gilvus	1				
Gelidibacter mesophilus	1				
Gelidibacter salicanalis	1				
GELRIA					
Gelria glutamica	1				
GEMELLA					
Gemella bergeri		2			
Gemella cuniculi		2			t
Gemella haemolysans		2			
Gemella morbillorum (Streptococcus morbillorum)		2			
Gemella palaticanis	1				
Gemella sanguinis		2			
GEMMATA					
Gemmata obscuriglobus	1				
GEMMATIMONAS					
Gemmatimonas aurantiaca	1				
GEMMIGER					
Gemmiger formicilis	1				
GEMMOBACTER					
Gemmobacter aquatilis	1				
GEOALKALIBACTER					
Geoalkalibacter ferrihydriticus	1				
GEOBACILLUS					
Geobacillus caldoxylosilyticus (Saccharococcus caldoxylosilyticus)	1				
Geobacillus jurassicus	1				
Geobacillus kaustophilus (Bacillus kaustophilus)	1				
Geobacillus lituanicus	1				
Geobacillus pallidus (Bacillus pallidus)	1				
Geobacillus stearothermophilus (Bacillus stearothermophilus)	1				
Geobacillus subterraneus	1				
Geobacillus tepidamans	1				
Geobacillus thermocatenulatus (Bacillus thermocatenulatus)	1				
Geobacillus thermodenitrificans (Bacillus thermodenitrificans)	1				
Geobacillus thermoglucosidasius (Bacillus thermoglucosidasius)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Geobacillus thermoleovorans (Bacillus thermoleovorans)	1				
Geobacillus toebii	1				
Geobacillus uzenensis	1				
Geobacillus vulcani (Bacillus vulcani)	1				
GEOBACTER					
Geobacter argillaceus	1				
Geobacter bemidjiensis	1				
Geobacter bremensis	1				
Geobacter chapellei	1				
Geobacter grbiciae	1				
Geobacter hydrogenophilus	1				
Geobacter metallireducens	1				
Geobacter pelophilus	1				
Geobacter pickeringii	1				
Geobacter psychrophilus	1				
Geobacter sulfurreducens	1				
Geobacter thiogenes (Trichlorobacter thiogenes)	1				
Geobacter uraniireducens	1				
GEODERMATOPHILUS					
Geodermatophilus obscurus	1				
GEOGLOBUS					
Geoglobus ahangari	1				
GEOPSYCHROBACTER					
Geopsychrobacter electrodiphilus	1				
GEORGENIA					
Georgenia muralis	1				
Georgenia ruanii	1				
GEOSPOROBACTER					
Geosporobacter subterraneus	1				
GEOTHERMOBACTER					
Geothermobacter ehrlichii	1				
GEOTHRIX					
Geothrix fermentans	1				
GEOTOGA					
Geotoga petraea	1				
Geotoga subterranea	1				
Geotoga weaveri	1				
GEOVIBRIO					
Geovibrio ferrireducens	1				
Geovibrio thiophilus	1				
GIESBERGERIA					
Giesbergeria anulus (Aquaspirillum anulus)	1				
Giesbergeria giesbergeri (Aquaspirillum giesbergeri)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Giesbergeria kuznetsovii	1				
Giesbergeria sinuosa (Aquaspirillum sinuosum)	1				
Giesbergeria voronezhensis	1				
GILLISIA					
Gillisia hiemivivida	1				
Gillisia illustrilutea	1				
Gillisia limnaea	1				
Gillisia mitskevichiae	1				
Gillisia myxillae	1				
Gillisia sandarakina	1				
GILVIBACTER					
Gilvibacter sediminis	1				
GLACIECOLA					
Glaciecola agarilytica	1				
Glaciecola chathamensis	1				
Glaciecola mesophila	1				
Glaciecola nitratireducens	1				
Glaciecola pallidula	1				
Glaciecola polaris	1				
Glaciecola psychrophila	1				
Glaciecola punicea	1				
GLOBICATELLA					
Globicatella sanguinis		2			ht
Globicatella sulfidifaciens		2			t
GLUCONACETOBACTER					
Gluconacetobacter azotocaptans	1				
Gluconacetobacter diazotrophicus (Acetobacter diazotrophicus)	1				
Gluconacetobacter entanii	1				
Gluconacetobacter europaeus (Acetobacter europaeus)	1				
Gluconacetobacter hansenii (Acetobacter hansenii)	1				
Gluconacetobacter intermedius (Acetobacter intermedius)	1				
Gluconacetobacter johannae	1				
Gluconacetobacter kombuchae	1				
Gluconacetobacter liquefaciens (Acetobacter aceti subsp. liquefaciens, Acetobacter liquefaciens)	1				
Gluconacetobacter nataicola	1				
Gluconacetobacter oboediens (Acetobacter oboediens)	1				
Gluconacetobacter rhaeticus	1				
Gluconacetobacter sacchari	1				
Gluconacetobacter saccharivorans	1				
Gluconacetobacter swingsii	1				
Gluconacetobacter xylinus subsp. sucrofermentans (Acetobacter xylinus subsp. sucrofermentans)	1				
Gluconacetobacter xylinus subsp. xylinus (Acetobacter aceti subsp. xylinus, Acetobacter xylinus susp. xylinus)	1				
GLUCONOBACTER					
Gluconobacter albidus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Gluconobacter asaii – synonym: Gluconobacter cerinus					
Gluconobacter cerinus	1				
Gluconobacter frateurii	1				
Gluconobacter oxidans subsp. industrius	1				
Gluconobacter oxidans subsp. melanogenes	1				
Gluconobacter oxidans subsp. oxidans	1				
Gluconobacter oxidans subsp. sphaericus	1				
Gluconobacter oxidans subsp. suboxidans	1				
Gluconobacter thailandicus	1				
GLYCOMYCES					
Glycomyces algeriensis	1				
Glycomyces arizonensis	1				
Glycomyces harbinensis	1				
Glycomyces lechevalierae	1				
Glycomyces rutgersensis	1				
Glycomyces sambucus	1				
Glycomyces tenuis	1				
GOODFELLOWIELLA					
Goodfellowiella coeruleoviolacea (Saccharothrix coeruleoviolacea, Actinomadura coeruleoviolacea)	1				
GORDONIA					
Gordonia aichiensis (Rhodococcus aichiensis)		2			
Gordonia alkanivorans	1				
Gordonia amarae (Nocardia amarae)	1				
Gordonia amicalis	1				
Gordonia araii	1				+
Gordonia bronchialis (Rhodococcus bronchialis)		2			
Gordonia defluvii	1				
Gordonia desulfuricans	1				
Gordonia effusa	1				+
Gordonia hirsuta	1				
Gordonia hydrophobica	1				
Gordonia malaquae	1				
Gordonia namibiensis	1				
Gordonia nitida – synonym: Gordonia alkanivorans					
Gordonia otitidis		2			
Gordonia paraffinivorans	1				
Gordonia polyisoprenivorans	1				
Gordonia rhizosphera	1				
Gordonia rubripertincta (Rhodococcus rubropertinctus)	1				
Gordonia shandongensis	1				
Gordonia sihwensis	1				
Gordonia sinesedis	1				
Gordonia soli	1				
Gordonia sputi (Rhodococcus sputi)		2			
Gordonia terrae (Rhodococcus terrae)		2			
Gordonia westfalica	1				
GRACILIBACILLUS					
Gracilibacillus boraciitolerans	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Gracilibacillus dipsosauri (Bacillus dipsosauri)	1				
Gracilibacillus halotolerans	1				
Gracilibacillus orientalis	1				
GRACILIBACTER					
Gracilibacter thermotolerans	1				
GRAHAMELLA → BARTONELLA					
Grahamella peromysci → Bartonella peromysci					
Grahamella talpae → Bartonella talpae					
GRAMELLA					
Gramella echinicola	1				
Gramella portivictoriae	1				
GRANULIBACTER					
Granulibacter bethesdensis	1				+
GRANULICATELLA					
Granulicatella adiacens (Streptococcus adjacens, Abiotrophia adiacens)		2			
Granulicatella elegans (Abiotrophia elegans)		2			
GRANULICOCCUS					
Granulicoccus phenolivorans	1				
GRANULOSICOCCUS					
Granulosicoccus antarcticus	1				
GRIMONTIA					
Grimontia hollisae (Vibrio hollisae)		2			Z
GUGGENHEIMELLA					
Guggenheimella bovis		2			t
GULBENKIANIA					
Gulbenkiania mobilis	1				
GULOSIBACTER					
Gulosibacter molinativorax	1				
HAEMATOBACTER					
Haematobacter massiliensis (Rhodobacter massiliensis)	1				+
Haematobacter missouriensis	1				+
HAEMOBARTONELLA					
Haemobartonella canis		2			t
Haemobartonella felis → Mycoplasma haemofelis					
Haemobartonella muris → Mycoplasma haemomuris					
HAEMOPHILUS					
Haemophilus actinomycetemcomitans → Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans					
Haemophilus aegyptius		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Haemophilus aphrophilus → Aggregatibacter aphrophilus					
Haemophilus avium → Avibacterium avium					
Haemophilus ducreyi		**2**			
Haemophilus equigenitalis → Taylorella equigenitalis					
Haemophilus felis		2			t
Haemophilus haemoglobinophilus		2			
Haemophilus haemolyticus	1				+
Haemophilus influenzae		**2**			
Haemophilus paracuniculus		2			t
Haemophilus paragallinarum → Avibacterium paragallinarum					
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus		2			
Haemophilus parainfluenzae		2			
Haemophilus paraphrohaemolyticus		2			
Haemophilus paraphrophilus – synonym: Haemophilus aphrophilus → Aggregatibacter aphrophilus					
Haemophilus parasuis		2			t
Haemophilus piscium		2			t
Haemophilus pittmaniae		2			
Haemophilus pleuropneumoniae → Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae					
Haemophilus segnis → Aggregatibacter segnis					
Haemophilus vaginalis → **Gardnerella vaginalis**					
HAFNIA					
Hafnia alvei		2			TA, ht
HAHELLA					
Hahella antarctica	1				
Hahella chejuensis	1				
Hahella ganghwensis	1				
HALADAPTATUS					
Haladaptatus paucihalophilus	1				
HALALKALIBACILLUS					
Halalkalibacillus halophilus	1				
HALALKALICOCCUS					
Halalkalicoccus jeotgali	1				
Halalkalicoccus tibetensis	1				
HALANAEROBACTER					
Halanaerobacter chitinivorans	1				
Halanaerobacter lacunarum (Halobacteroides lacunaris)	1				
Halanaerobacter salinarius	1				
HALANAEROBIUM					
Halanaerobium acetethylicum (Halobacteroides acetoethylicus)	1				
Halanaerobium alcaliphilum	1				
Halanaerobium congolense	1				
Halanaerobium fermentans	1				
Halanaerobium kushneri	1				
Halanaerobium lacusrosei	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Halanaerobium praevalens	1				
Halanaerobium saccharolyticum subsp. saccharolyticum (Haloincola saccharolyticus subsp. saccharolyticus)	1				
Halanaerobium saccharolyticum subsp. senegalensis (Haloincola saccharolyticus subsp. senegalensis)	1				
Halanaerobium salsuginis	1				
HALIANGIUM					
Haliangium ochraceum	1				
Haliangium tepidum	1				
HALIEA					
Haliea salexigens	1				
HALISCOMENOBACTER					
Haliscomenobacter hydrossis	1				
HALLELLA					
Hallella seregens		2			
HALOARCULA					
Haloarcula amylolytica	1				
Haloarcula argentinensis	1				
Haloarcula hispanica	1				
Haloarcula japonica	1				
Haloarcula marismortui	1				
Haloarcula mukohataei → Halomicrobium mukohataei					
Haloarcula quadrata	1				
Haloarcula vallismortis (Halobacterium vallismortis)	1				
HALOBACILLUS					
Halobacillus aidingensis	1				
Halobacillus alkaliphilus	1				
Halobacillus campisalis	1				
Halobacillus dabanensis	1				
Halobacillus faecis	1				
Halobacillus halophilus (Sporosarcina halophila)	1				
Halobacillus karajensis	1				
Halobacillus kuroshimensis	1				
Halobacillus litoralis	1				
Halobacillus locisalis	1				
Halobacillus mangrovi	1				
Halobacillus profundi	1				
Halobacillus salinus	1				
Halobacillus seohaensis	1				
Halobacillus trueperi	1				
Halobacillus yeomjeoni	1				
HALOBACTERIUM					
Halobacterium cutirubrum	1				
Halobacterium denitrificans → *Haloferax denitrificans*					
Halobacterium distributum → *Halorubrum distributum*					
Halobacterium halobium	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Halobacterium jilantaiense	1				
Halobacterium lacusprofundi → Halorubrum lacusprofundi					
Halobacterium mediterranei → Haloferax mediterranei					
Halobacterium noricense	1				
Halobacterium pharaonis → Natronomonas pharaonis					
Halobacterium saccharovorum → Halorubrum saccharovorum					
Halobacterium salinarum	1				
Halobacterium sodomense → Halorubrum sodomense					
Halobacterium trapanicum → Halorubrum trapanicum					
Halobacterium vallismortis → Haloarcula vallismortis					
Halobacterium volcanii → Haloferax volcanii					
HALOBACTEROIDES					
Halobacteroides acetoethylicus → Halanaerobium acetethylicum					
Halobacteroides elegans	1				
Halobacteroides halobius	1				
Halobacteroides lacunaris → Halanaerobacter lacunarum					
HALOBACULUM					
Halobaculum gomorrense	1				
HALOBIFORMA					
Halobiforma haloterrestris	1				
Halobiforma lacisalsi	1				
Halobiforma nitratireducens (Natronobacterium nitratireducens)	1				
HALOCELLA					
Halocella cellulosilytica	1				
HALOCHROMATIUM					
Halochromatium glycolicum (Chromatium glycolicum)	1				
Halochromatium roseum	1				
Halochromatium salexigens (Chromatium salexigens)	1				
HALOCOCCUS					
Halococcus dombrowskii	1				
Halococcus hamelinensis	1				
Halococcus morrhuae	1				
Halococcus qingdaonensis	1				
Halococcus saccharolyticus	1				
Halococcus salifodinae	1				
Halococcus thailandensis	1				
Halococcus turkmenicus → Haloterrigena turkmenica					
HALOFERAX					
Haloferax alexandrinus	1				
Haloferax denitrificans (Halobacterium denitrificans)	1				
Haloferax elongans	1				
Haloferax gibbonsii	1				
Haloferax larsenii	1				
Haloferax lucentensis	1				
Haloferax mediterranei (Halobacterium mediterranei)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Haloferax mucosum	1				
Haloferax prahovense	1				
Haloferax sulfurifontis	1				
Haloferax volcanii (Halobacterium volcanii)	1				
HALOGEOMETRICUM					
Halogeometricum borinquense	1				
HALOINCOLA → HALANAEROBIUM					
Haloincola saccharolyticus subsp. saccharolyticus → Halanaerobium saccharolyticum subsp. saccharolyticum					
Haloincola saccharolyticus subsp. senegalensis → Halanaerobium saccharolyticum subsp. senegalensis					
HALOLACTIBACILLUS					
Halolactibacillus halophilus	1				
Halolactibacillus miurensis	1				
HALOMETHANOCOCCUS					
Halomethanococcus doii	1				
HALOMICROBIUM					
Halomicrobium mukohataei (*Haloarcula mukohataei*)	1				
HALOMONAS					
Halomonas alimentaria	1				
Halomonas alkaliphila	1				
Halomonas almeriensis	1				
Halomonas anticariensis	1				
Halomonas aquamarina (Alcaligenes aquamarinus, Deleya aquamarina)	1				n
Halomonas arcis	1				
Halomonas avicenniae	1				
Halomonas axialensis	1				
Halomonas boliviensis	1				
Halomonas campaniensis	1				
Halomonas campisalis	1				
Halomonas canadensis → Chromohalobacter canadensis					
Halomonas caseinilytica	1				
Halomonas cerina	1				
Halomonas cupida (Alcaligenes cupidus, Deleya cupida)	1				
Halomonas denitrificans	1				
Halomonas desiderata	1				
Halomonas elongata	1				
Halomonas eurihalina (Volcaniella eurihalina)	1				
Halomonas gomseomensis	1				
Halomonas gudaonensis	1				
Halomonas halmophila (Flavobacterium halmephilum)	1				
Halomonas halocynthiae	1				
Halomonas halodenitrificans (Paracoccus halodenitrificans)	1				
Halomonas halodurans	1				
Halomonas halophila (Deleya halophila)	1				
Halomonas hydrothermalis	1				
Halomonas indalinina	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Halomonas israelensis → Chromohalobacter israelensis					
Halomonas janggokensis	1				
Halomonas kenyensis	1				
Halomonas koreensis	1				
Halomonas kribbensis	1				
Halomonas magadiensis	1				
Halomonas marina → Cobetia marina					
Halomonas marisflavi	1				
Halomonas maura	1				
Halomonas meridiana	1				
Halomonas mongoliensis	1				
Halomonas muralis	1				
Halomonas neptunia	1				
Halomonas nitroreducens	1				
Halomonas organivorans	1				
Halomonas pacifica (Alcaligenes pacificus, Deleya pacifica)	1				
Halomonas pantelleriensis	1				
Halomonas sabkhae	1				
Halomonas saccharevitans	1				
Halomonas salaria	1				
Halomonas salina (Deleya salina)	1				
Halomonas shengliensis	1				
Halomonas subglaciescola	1				
Halomonas subterranea	1				
Halomonas sulfidaeris	1				
Halomonas taeanensis	1				
Halomonas ventosae	1				
Halomonas venusta (Alcaligenes venustus, Deleya venusta)	1				
HALONATRONUM					
Halonatronum saccharophilum	1				
HALOPIGER					
Halopiger xanaduensis	1				
HALOPLANUS					
Haloplanus natans	1				
HALOQUADRATUM					
Haloquadratum walsbyi	1				
HALORHABDUS					
Halorhabdus tiamatea	1				
Halorhabdus utahensis	1				
HALORHODOSPIRA					
Halorhodospira abdelmalekii (Ectothiorhodospira abdelmalekii)	1				
Halorhodospira halochloris (Ectothiorhodospira halochloris)	1				
Halorhodospira halophila (Ectothiorhodospira halophila)	1				
Halorhodospira neutriphila	1				
HALORUBROBACTERIUM = HALORUBRUM					
Halorubrobacterium coriense – synonym: *Halorubrum coriense*					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Halorubrobacterium distributum – synonym: *Halorubrum distributum*					
Halorubrobacterium lacusprofundi = *Halorubrum lacusprofundi*	1				
Halorubrobacterium saccharovorum = *Halorubrum saccharovorum*	1				
Halorubrobacterium sodomense = *Halorubrum sodomense*	1				
HALORUBRUM					
Halorubrum aidingense	1				
Halorubrum alkaliphilum	1				
Halorubrum arcis	1				
Halorubrum coriense	1				
Halorubrum distributum (*Halobacterium distributum, Halorubrobacterium distributum)*	1				
Halorubrum ejinorense	1				
Halorubrum ezzemoulense	1				
Halorubrum lacusprofundi (Halobacterium lacusprofundi) = *Halorubrobacterium lacusprofundi*	1				
Halorubrum lipolyticum	1				
Halorubrum litoreum	1				
Halorubrum luteum	1				
Halorubrum orientale	1				
Halorubrum saccharovorum (Halobacterium saccharovorum) = *Halorubrobacterium saccharovorum*	1				
Halorubrum sodomense (Halobacterium sodomense) = *Halorubrobacterium sodomense*	1				
Halorubrum tebenquichense	1				
Halorubrum terrestre	1				
Halorubrum tibetense	1				
Halorubrum trapanicum (Halobacterium trapanicum)	1				
Halorubrum vacuolatum (Natronobacterium vacuolatum)	1				
Halorubrum xinjiangense	1				
HALOSARCINA					
Halosarcina pallida	1				
HALOSIMPLEX					
Halosimplex carlsbadense	1				
HALOSPINA					
Halospina denitrificans	1				
HALOSTAGNICOLA					
Halostagnicola larsenii	1				
HALOTALEA					
Halotalea alkalilenta	1				
HALOTERRIGENA					
Haloterrigena hispanica	1				
Haloterrigena limicola	1				
Haloterrigena longa	1				
Haloterrigena saccharevitans	1				
Haloterrigena thermotolerans	1				
Haloterrigena turkmenica (Halococcus turkmenicus)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
HALOTHERMOTHRIX					
Halothermothrix orenii	1				
HALOTHIOBACILLUS					
Halothiobacillus halophilus (Thiobacillus halophilus)	1				
Halothiobacillus hydrothermalis (Thiobacillus hydrothermalis)	1				
Halothiobacillus kellyi	1				
Halothiobacillus neapolitanus (Thiobacillus neapolitanus)	1				
HALOVIBRIO					
Halovibrio denitrificans	1				
Halovibrio variabilis	1				
HALOVIVAX					
Halovivax asiaticus	1				
Halovivax ruber	1				
HAPLOANGIUM					
Haploangium minus (Polyangium minor)	1				
Haploangium rugiseptum (Polyangium rugiseptum)	1				
HELCOCOCCUS					
Helcococcus kunzii		2			
Helcococcus ovis		2			t
Helcococcus sueciensis	1				+
HELICOBACTER					
Helicobacter acinonychis		2			t
Helicobacter aurati		2			t
Helicobacter bilis		2			t
Helicobacter bizzozeronii		2			ht
Helicobacter canadensis		2			ht
Helicobacter canis		2			ht
Helicobacter cetorum		2			t
Helicobacter cholecystus		2			t
Helicobacter cinaedi (Campylobacter cinaedi)		2			ht
Helicobacter felis		2[G]			ht
Helicobacter fennelliae (Campylobacter fennelliae)		2			
Helicobacter hepaticus		2			t
Helicobacter marmotae		2			t
Helicobacter mastomyrinus	1				t+
Helicobacter mesocricetorum	1				
Helicobacter muridarum		2			t
Helicobacter mustelae (Campylobacter pylori subsp. mustelae, Campylobacter mustelae)		2			t
Helicobacter nemestrinae – synonym: Helicobacter pylori					
Helicobacter pametensis	1				
Helicobacter pullorum		2			ht
Helicobacter pylori (Campylobacter pylori subsp. pylori, Campylobacter pylori)		**2**			
Helicobacter rodentium		2			t
Helicobacter salomonis	1				

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Helicobacter suis		2			Z
Helicobacter trogontum	1				t+
Helicobacter typhlonius		2			t
HELIOBACILLUS					
Heliobacillus mobilis	1				
HELIOBACTERIUM					
Heliobacterium chlorum	1				
Heliobacterium gestii	1				
Heliobacterium modesticaldum	1				
Heliobacterium sulfidophilum	1				
Heliobacterium undosum	1				
HELIOPHILUM					
Heliophilum fasciatum	1				
HELIORESTIS					
Heliorestis baculata	1				
Heliorestis daurensis	1				
HELIOTHRIX					
Heliothrix oregonensis	1				
HERBASPIRILLUM					
Herbaspirillum autotrophicum (Aquaspirillum autotrophicum)	1				
Herbaspirillum chlorophenolicum	1				
Herbaspirillum frisingense	1				
Herbaspirillum hiltneri	1				
Herbaspirillum huttiense (Pseudomonas huttiensis)	1				
Herbaspirillum lusitanum	1				
Herbaspirillum putei	1				
Herbaspirillum rhizosphaerae	1				
Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans (Pseudomonas rubrisubalbicans)	1				p
Herbaspirillum seropedicae	1				
HERBIDOSPORA					
Herbidospora cretacea	1				
HERMINIIMONAS					
Herminiimonas aquatilis	1				
Herminiimonas arsenicoxydans	1				
Herminiimonas fonticola	1				
Herminiimonas saxobsidens	1				
HERPETOSIPHON					
Herpetosiphon aurantiacus	1				
Herpetosiphon cohaerens → Lewinella cohaerens					
Herpetosiphon geysericola	1				
Herpetosiphon nigricans → Lewinella nigricans					
Herpetosiphon persicus → Lewinella persicus					
HESPELLIA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Hespellia porcina	1				
Hespellia stercorisuis	1				
HIPPEA					
Hippea maritima	1				
HIRSCHIA					
Hirschia baltica	1				
HISTOPHILUS					
Histophilus somni		2			t
HOEFLEA					
Hoeflea alexandrii	1				
Hoeflea marina	1				
Hoeflea phototrophica	1				
HOLDEMANIA					
Holdemania filiformis	1				
HOLLANDINA					
Hollandina pterotermitidis	1				
HOLOPHAGA					
Holophaga foetida	1				
HOLOSPORA					
Holospora caryophila	1				
Holospora elegans	1				
Holospora obtusa	1				
Holospora undulata	1				
HONGIA → KRIBELLA					
Hongia koreensis → Kribella koreensis					
HONGIELLA → ALGORIPHAGUS					
Hongiella halophila → Algoriphagus halophilus					
Hongiella mannitolivorans → Algoriphagus mannitolivorans					
Hongiella marincola → Algoriphagus marincola					
Hongiella ornithinivorans → Algoriphagus ornithinivorans					
HOWARDELLA					
Howardella ureilytica	1				
HUMIBACILLUS					
Humibacillus xanthopallidus	1				
HUMIBACTER					
Humibacter albus	1				
HUMICOCCUS					
Humicoccus flavidus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
HUMIHABITANS					
Humihabitans oryzae	1				
HYALANGIUM					
Hyalangium minutum	1				
HYDROCARBONIPHAGA					
Hydrocarboniphaga effusa	1				
HYDROGENIMONAS					
Hydrogenimonas thermophila	1				
HYDROGENIVIRGA					
Hydrogenivirga caldilitoris	1				
Hydrogenivirga okinawensis	1				
HYDROGENOBACTER					
Hydrogenobacter acidophilus → Hydrogenobaculum acidophilum					
Hydrogenobacter hydrogenophilus (Calderobacterium hydrogenophilum)	1				
Hydrogenobacter subterraneus	1				
Hydrogenobacter thermophilus	1				
HYDROGENOBACULUM					
Hydrogenobaculum acidophilum (Hydrogenobacter acidophilus)	1				
HYDROGENOPHAGA					
Hydrogenophaga atypica	1				
Hydrogenophaga bisanensis	1				
Hydrogenophaga caeni	1				
Hydrogenophaga defluvii	1				
Hydrogenophaga flava (Pseudomonas flava)	1				
Hydrogenophaga intermedia	1				
Hydrogenophaga palleronii (Pseudomonas palleronii)	1				
Hydrogenophaga pseudoflava (Pseudomonas pseudoflava)	1				
Hydrogenophaga taeniospiralis (Pseudomonas taeniospiralis)	1				
HYDROGENOPHILUS					
Hydrogenophilus hirschii	1				
Hydrogenophilus thermoluteolus	1				
HYDROGENOTHERMUS					
Hydrogenothermus marinus	1				
HYDROGENOVIBRIO					
Hydrogenovibrio marinus	1				
HYLEMONELLA					
Hylemonella gracilis (Aquaspirillum gracile)	1				
HYMENOBACTER					
Hymenobacter actinosclerus	1				
Hymenobacter aerophilus	1				
Hymenobacter chitinivorans	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Hymenobacter gelipurpurascens	1				
Hymenobacter norwichensis	1				
Hymenobacter ocellatus	1				
Hymenobacter psychrotolerans	1				
Hymenobacter rigui	1				
Hymenobacter roseosalivarius	1				
Hymenobacter soli	1				
Hymenobacter xinjiangensis	1				
HYPERTHERMUS					
Hyperthermus butylicus	1				
HYPHOMICROBIUM					
Hyphomicrobium aestuarii	1				
Hyphomicrobium chloromethanicum	1				
Hyphomicrobium coagulans	1				
Hyphomicrobium denitrificans	1				
Hyphomicrobium facile subsp. facile	1				
Hyphomicrobium facile subsp. tolerans	1				
Hyphomicrobium facile subsp. ureaphilum	1				
Hyphomicrobium hollandicum	1				
Hyphomicrobium indicum → Photobacterium indicum					
Hyphomicrobium methylovorum	1				
Hyphomicrobium neptunium → Hyphomonas neptunium					
Hyphomicrobium sulfonivorans	1				
Hyphomicrobium vulgare	1				
Hyphomicrobium zavarzinii	1				
HYPHOMONAS					
Hyphomonas adhaerens	1				
Hyphomonas hirschiana	1				
Hyphomonas jannaschiana	1				
Hyphomonas johnsonii	1				
Hyphomonas neptunium (Hyphomicrobium neptunium)	1				
Hyphomonas oceanitis	1				
Hyphomonas polymorpha	1				
Hyphomonas rosenbergii	1				
IDEONELLA					
Ideonella dechloratans	1				
IDIOMARINA					
Idiomarina abyssalis	1				
Idiomarina baltica	1				
Idiomarina fontislapidosi	1				
Idiomarina homiensis	1				
Idiomarina loihiensis	1				
Idiomarina ramblicola	1				
Idiomarina salinarum	1				
Idiomarina seosinensis	1				
Idiomarina zobellii	1				
IGNATZSCHINERIA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Ignatzschineria larvae (Schineria larvae)	1				
IGNAVIGRANUM					
Ignavigranum ruoffiae		2			
IGNICOCCUS					
Ignicoccus hospitalis	1				
Ignicoccus islandicus	1				
Ignicoccus pacificus	1				
IGNISPHAERA					
Ignisphaera aggregans	1				
ILYOBACTER					
Ilyobacter delafieldii	1				
Ilyobacter insuetus	1				
Ilyobacter polytropus	1				
Ilyobacter tartaricus	1				
INQUILINUS					
Inquilinus limosus	1				+
INSOLITISPIRILLUM					
Insolitispirillum peregrinum subsp. integrum (Aquaspirillum peregrinum subsp. integrum)	1				
Insolitispirillum peregrinum subsp. peregrinum (Aquaspirillum peregrinum subsp. peregrinum)	1				
INTRASPORANGIUM					
Intrasporangium calvum	1				
IODOBACTER					
Iodobacter fluviatilis (Chromobacterium fluviatile)	1				
ISOCHROMATIUM					
Isochromatium buderi (Chromatium buderi)	1				
ISOPTERICOLA					
Isoptericola dokdonensis	1				
Isoptericola halotolerans	1				
Isoptericola hypogeus	1				
Isoptericola variabilis (Cellulosimicrobium variabile)	1				
ISOSPHAERA					
Isosphaera pallida	1				
JAHNIA					
Jahnia thaxteri	1				
JANIBACTER					
Janibacter anophelis	1				
Janibacter brevis – synonym: Janibacter terrae					
Janibacter corallicola	1				
Janibacter limosus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Janibacter melonis	1				
Janibacter terrae	1				
JANNASCHIA					
Jannaschia cystaugens	1				
Jannaschia donghaensis	1				
Jannaschia helgolandensis	1				
Jannaschia pohangensis	1				
Jannaschia rubra	1				
Jannaschia seosinensis	1				
JANTHINOBACTERIUM					
Janthinobacterium agaricidamnosum	1				p
Janthinobacterium lividum	1				
JEOTGALIBACILLUS					
Jeotgalibacillus alimentarius	1				
JEOTGALICOCCUS					
Jeotgalicoccus halotolerans	1				
Jeotgalicoccus pinnipedialis	1				
Jeotgalicoccus psychrophilus	1				
JIANGELLA					
Jiangella alkaliphila	1				
Jiangella gansuensis	1				
JOHNSONELLA					
Johnsonella ignava		2			
JONESIA					
Jonesia denitrificans (Listeria denitrificans)		2			t
Jonesia quinghaiensis	1				
JONQUETELLA					
Jonquetella anthropi		2			
JOOSTELLA					
Joostella marina	1				
KAISTELLA					
Kaistella koreensis	1				
KAISTIA					
Kaistia adipata	1				
Kaistia granuli	1				
Kaistia soli	1				
KANGIELLA					
Kangiella aquimarina	1				
Kangiella koreensis	1				
KERSTERSIA					
Kerstersia gyiorum		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
KETOGULONICIGENIUM					
Ketogulonicigenium robustum	1				
Ketogulonicigenium vulgare	1				
KIBDELOSPORANGIUM					
Kibdelosporangium albatum → Allokutzneria albata					
Kibdelosporangium aridum subsp. aridum	1				
Kibdelosporangium aridum subsp. largum	1				
Kibdelosporangium philippinense	1				
KINEOCOCCUS					
Kineococcus aurantiacus	1				
Kineococcus marinus	1				
Kineococcus radiotolerans	1				
KINEOSPHAERA					
Kineosphaera limosa	1				
KINEOSPORIA					
Kineosporia aurantiaca	1				
Kineosporia mikuniensis	1				
Kineosporia rhamnosa	1				
Kineosporia rhizophila	1				
Kineosporia succinea	1				
KINGELLA					
Kingella denitrificans		2			
Kingella indologenes → Suttonella indologenes					
Kingella kingae		2			
Kingella oralis		2			
Kingella potus	1				ht+
KITASATOA → STREPTOMYCES					
Kitasatoa diplospora – synonym: Kitasatoa purpurea → Streptomyces purpureus					
Kitasatoa kauaiensis – synonym: Kitasatoa purpurea → Streptomyces purpureus					
Kitasatoa nagasakiensis – synonym: Kitasatoa purpurea → Streptomyces purpureus					
Kitasatoa purpurea → Streptomyces purpureus					
KITASATOSPORA					
Kitasatospora arboriphila	1				
Kitasatospora azatica (Streptomyces azaticus)	1				
Kitasatospora cheerisanensis	1				
Kitasatospora cineracea	1				
Kitasatospora cochleata (Streptomyces cochleatus)	1				
Kitasatospora cystarginea = Streptomyces cystargineus	1				
Kitasatospora gansuensis	1				
Kitasatospora griseola = Streptomyces griseolosporeus	1				
Kitasatospora kifunensis (Streptomyces kifunensis)	1				
Kitasatospora mediocidica = Streptomyces mediocidicus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Kitasatospora niigatensis	1				
Kitasatospora nipponensis	1				
Kitasatospora paracochleata (Streptomyces paracochleatus)	1				
Kitasatospora paranensis	1				
Kitasatospora phosalacinea = Streptomyces phosalacineus	1				
Kitasatospora putterlickiae	1				
Kitasatospora sampliensis	1				
Kitasatospora setae = Streptomyces setae	1				
Kitasatospora terrestris	1				
Kitasatospora viridis	1				
KLEBSIELLA					
Klebsiella granulomatis (Calymmatobacterium granulomatis)		2			
Klebsiella mobilis = Enterobacter aerogenes		2			ht
Klebsiella ornithinolytica → Raoultella ornithinolytica					
Klebsiella oxytoca		**2**			**ht**
Klebsiella ozaenae → Klebsiella pneumoniae subsp. ozaenae					
Klebsiella planticola → Raoultella planticola					
Klebsiella pneumoniae → Klebsiella pneumoniae subsp. pneumoniae					
Klebsiella pneumoniae subsp. ozaenae (Klebsiella ozaenae)		**2**			
Klebsiella pneumoniae subsp. pneumoniae (Klebsiella pneumoniae)		**2**			**TA, ht**
Klebsiella pneumoniae subsp. rhinoscleromatis (Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis)		**2**			
Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis → Klebsiella pneumoniae subsp. rhinoscleromatis					
Klebsiella singaporensis	1				
Klebsiella terrigena → Raoultella terrigena					
Klebsiella trevisanii – synonym: Klebsiella planticola → Raoultella planticola					
Klebsiella variicola		2			ht
KLUYVERA					
Kluyvera ascorbata		2			
Kluyvera cochleae – synonym: Kluyvera intermedia					
Kluyvera cryocrescens		2			
Kluyvera georgiana	1				
Kluyvera intermedia (Enterobacter intermedius)		2			
KNOELLIA					
Knoellia aerolata	1				
Knoellia sinensis	1				
Knoellia subterranea	1				
KOCURIA					
Kocuria aegyptia	1				
Kocuria carniphila	1				
Kocuria erythromyxa – synonym: Kocuria rosea					
Kocuria flava	1				
Kocuria himachalensis	1				
Kocuria kristinae (Micrococcus kristinae)	1				+
Kocuria marina	1				
Kocuria palustris	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Kocuria polaris	1				
Kocuria rhizophila	1				
Kocuria rosea (Micrococcus roseus)	1				
Kocuria turfanensis	1				
Kocuria varians (Micrococcus varians)	1				
KOFLERIA					
Kofleria flava	1				
KORDIA					
Kordia algicida	1				
KORDIIMONAS					
Kordiimonas gwangyangensis	1				
KOSERELLA					
Koserella trabulsii		2			
KOZAKIA					
Kozakia baliensis	1				
KRASILNIKOVIA					
Krasilnikovia cinnamonea	1				
KRIBBELLA					
Kribbella alba	1				
Kribbella aluminosa	1				
Kribbella antibiotica	1				
Kribbella flavida	1				
Kribbella hippodromi	1				
Kribbella jejuensis	1				
Kribbella karoonensis	1				
Kribbella koreensis (Hongia koreensis)	1				
Kribbella lupini	1				
Kribbella sandramycini	1				
Kribbella solani	1				
Kribbella swartbergensis	1				
Kribbella yunnanensis	1				
KRIBBIA					
Kribbia dieselivorans	1				
KROKINOBACTER					
Krokinobacter diaphorus	1				
Krokinobacter eikastus	1				
Krokinobacter genikus	1				
KTEDOBACTER					
Ktedobacter racemifer	1				
KURTHIA					
Kurthia gibsonii	1				+
Kurthia sibirica	1				
Kurthia zopfii	1				+

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
KUTZNERIA					
Kutzneria albida (Streptosporangium albidum)	1				
Kutzneria kofuensis (Streptosporangium viridogriseum subsp. kofuense)	1				
Kutzneria viridogrisea (Streptosporangium viridogriseum subsp. viridogriseum)	1				
KYTOCOCCUS					
Kytococcus schroeteri	1				+
Kytococcus sedentarius (Micrococcus sedentarius)	1				+
LABEDELLA					
Labedella gwakjiensis	1				
LABRENZIA					
Labrenzia aggregata (Stappia aggregata)	1				
Labrenzia alba (Stappia alba)	1				
Labrenzia alexandrii	1				
Labrenzia marina (Stappia marina)	1				
LABRYS					
Labrys methylaminiphilus	1				
Labrys miyagiensis	1				
Labrys monachus	1				
Labrys neptuniae	1				
Labrys okinawensis	1				
Labrys portucalensis	1				
LACEYELLA					
Laceyella putida (Thermoactinomyces putidus)	1				
Laceyella sacchari (Thermoactinomyces sacchari)	1				+
LACHNOBACTERIUM					
Lachnobacterium bovis	1				
LACHNOSPIRA					
Lachnospira multipara	1				
Lachnospira pectinoschiza	1				
LACINUTRIX					
Lacinutrix copepodicola	1				
LACTOBACILLUS					
Lactobacillus acetotolerans	1				
Lactobacillus acidifarinae	1				
Lactobacillus acidipiscis	1				
Lactobacillus acidophilus	1				+
Lactobacillus agilis	1				
Lactobacillus algidus	1				
Lactobacillus alimentarius	1				
Lactobacillus amylolyticus	1				
Lactobacillus amylophilus	1				
Lactobacillus amylotrophicus	1				
Lactobacillus amylovorus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Lactobacillus animalis	1				
Lactobacillus apodemi	1				
Lactobacillus arizonensis – synonym: Lactobacillus plantarum subsp. plantarum					
Lactobacillus aviarius subsp. araffinosus	1				
Lactobacillus aviarius subsp. aviarius	1				
Lactobacillus bavaricus – synonym: Lactobacillus sakei subsp. sakei					
Lactobacillus bifermentans	1				
Lactobacillus brevis	1				
Lactobacillus buchneri	1				
Lactobacillus bulgaricus → Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. bulgaricus					
Lactobacillus camelliae	1				
Lactobacillus carnis – synonym: Carnobacterium piscicola					
Lactobacillus casei	1				+
Lactobacillus casei subsp. alactosus → Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. paracasei					
Lactobacillus casei subsp. pseudoplantarum → Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. paracasei					
Lactobacillus casei subsp. rhamnosus → Lactobacillus rhamnosus					
Lactobacillus casei subsp. tolerans → Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. tolerans					
Lactobacillus catenaformis	1				+
Lactobacillus cellobiosus – synonym: Lactobacillus fermentum					
Lactobacillus coleohominis	1				
Lactobacillus collinoides	1				
Lactobacillus composti	1				
Lactobacillus concavus	1				
Lactobacillus confusus → Weissella confusa					
Lactobacillus coryniformis subsp. coryniformis	1				
Lactobacillus coryniformis subsp. torquens	1				
Lactobacillus crispatus	1				
Lactobacillus crustorum	1				
Lactobacillus curvatus (Lactobacillus curvatus subsp. curvatus)	1				
Lactobacillus curvatus subsp. curvatus → Lactobacillus curvatus					
Lactobacillus curvatus subsp. melibiosus – synonym: Lactobacillus sakei subsp. carnosus					
Lactobacillus cypricasei – synonym: Lactobacillus acidipiscis					
Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. bulgaricus (Lactobacillus bulgaricus)	1				
Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. delbrueckii	1				
Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. indicus	1				
Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. lactis (Lactobacillus lactis)	1				
Lactobacillus diolivorans	1				
Lactobacillus divergens → Carnobacterium divergens					
Lactobacillus durianis – synonym: Lactobacillus vaccinostercus					
Lactobacillus equi	1				
Lactobacillus equigenerosi	1				
Lactobacillus farciminis	1				
Lactobacillus farraginis	1				
Lactobacillus ferintoshensis – synonym: Lactobacillus parabuchneri					
Lactobacillus fermentum	1				+
Lactobacillus fornicalis	1				
Lactobacillus fructivorans	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Lactobacillus fructosus → Leuconostoc fructosum					
Lactobacillus frumenti	1				
Lactobacillus fuchuensis	1				
Lactobacillus gallinarum	1				
Lactobacillus gasseri	1				+
Lactobacillus gastricus	1				
Lactobacillus ghanensis	1				
Lactobacillus graminis	1				
Lactobacillus halotolerans → Weissella halotolerans					
Lactobacillus hammesii	1				
Lactobacillus hamsteri	1				
Lactobacillus harbinensis	1				
Lactobacillus hayakitensis	1				
Lactobacillus helveticus	1				
Lactobacillus heterohiochii – synonym: Lactobacillus fructivorans					
Lactobacillus hilgardii	1				
Lactobacillus homohiochii	1				
Lactobacillus iners	1				+
Lactobacillus ingluviei	1				
Lactobacillus intestinalis	1				
Lactobacillus jensenii	1				+
Lactobacillus johnsonii	1				
Lactobacillus kalixensis	1				
Lactobacillus kandleri → Weissella kandleri					
Lactobacillus kefiranofaciens subsp. kefiranofaciens	1				
Lactobacillus kefiranofaciens subsp. kefirgranum	1				
Lactobacillus kefirgranum – synonym: Lactobacillus kefiranofaciens subsp. kefirgranum					
Lactobacillus kefiri	1				
Lactobacillus kimchii	1				
Lactobacillus kitasatonis	1				
Lactobacillus kunkeei	1				
Lactobacillus lactis → Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. lactis					
Lactobacillus leichmannii – synonym: Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. lactis					
Lactobacillus lindneri	1				
Lactobacillus malefermentans	1				
Lactobacillus mali	1				
Lactobacillus maltaromicus → Carnobacterium maltaromaticum					
Lactobacillus manihotivorans	1				
Lactobacillus mindensis	1				
Lactobacillus minor → Weissella minor					
Lactobacillus minutus → Atopobium minutum					
Lactobacillus mucosae	1				
Lactobacillus murinus	1				
Lactobacillus nagelii	1				
Lactobacillus namurensis	1				
Lactobacillus nantensis	1				
Lactobacillus oligofermentans	1				
Lactobacillus oris	1				
Lactobacillus panis	1				
Lactobacillus pantheris	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Lactobacillus parabrevis	1				
Lactobacillus parabuchneri	1				
Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. paracasei (Lactobacillus casei subsp. alactosus, Lactobacillus casei subsp. pseudoplantarum)	1				+
Lactobacillus paracasei subsp. tolerans (Lactobacillus casei subsp. tolerans)	1				
Lactobacillus paracollinoides	1				
Lactobacillus parafarraginis	1				
Lactobacillus parakefiri	1				
Lactobacillus paralimentarius	1				
Lactobacillus paraplantarum	1				
Lactobacillus pentosus	1				
Lactobacillus perolens	1				
Lactobacillus piscicola → Carnobacterium piscicola					
Lactobacillus plantarum → Lactobacillus plantarum subsp. plantarum					
Lactobacillus plantarum subsp. argentoratensis	1				+
Lactobacillus plantarum subsp. plantarum (Lactobacillus plantarum)	1				+
Lactobacillus pontis	1				
Lactobacillus psittaci	1				t+
Lactobacillus rennini	1				
Lactobacillus reuteri	1				
Lactobacillus rhamnosus (Lactobacillus casei subsp. rhamnosus)		2			TA
Lactobacillus rimae → Atopobium rimae					
Lactobacillus rogosae	1				
Lactobacillus rossiae	1				
Lactobacillus ruminis	1				
Lactobacillus saerimneri	1				
Lactobacillus sakei subsp. carnosus	1				
Lactobacillus sakei subsp. sakei	1				
Lactobacillus salivarius (Lactobacillus salivarius subsp. salicinius, Lactobacillus salivarius subsp. salivarius)	1				
Lactobacillus salivarius subsp. salicinius → Lactobacillus salivarius					
Lactobacillus salivarius subsp. salivarius → Lactobacillus salivarius					
Lactobacillus sanfranciscensis	1				
Lactobacillus satsumensis	1				
Lactobacillus secaliphilus	1				
Lactobacillus senmaizukei	1				
Lactobacillus sharpeae	1				
Lactobacillus siliginis	1				
Lactobacillus sobrius – synonym: Lactobacillus amylovorus					
Lactobacillus spicheri	1				
Lactobacillus suebicus	1				
Lactobacillus suntoryeus – synonym: Lactobacillus helveticus					
Lactobacillus thailandensis	1				
Lactobacillus thermotolerans – synonym: Lactobacillus ingluviei					
Lactobacillus trichodes – synonym: Lactobacillus fructivorans					
Lactobacillus uli → Olsenella uli					
Lactobacillus ultunensis	1				
Lactobacillus vaccinostercus	1				
Lactobacillus vaginalis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Lactobacillus versmoldensis	1				
Lactobacillus vini	1				
Lactobacillus viridescens → Weissella viridescens					
Lactobacillus vitulinus	1				
Lactobacillus xylosus – synonym: Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis					
Lactobacillus yamanashiensis – synonym: Lactobacillus mali					
„Lactobacillus zeae“	1				
Lactobacillus zymae	1				
LACTOCOCCUS					
Lactococcus garvieae (Streptococcus garvieae)		2			ht
Lactococcus lactis subsp. cremoris (Streptococcus cremoris, Streptococcus lactis subsp. cremoris)	1				
Lactococcus lactis subsp. hordniae	1				
Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis (Streptococcus lactis)	1				+
Lactococcus piscium	1				
Lactococcus plantarum (Streptococcus plantarum)	1				
Lactococcus raffinolactis (Streptococcus raffinolactis)	1				
LACTONIFACTOR					
Lactonifactor longoviformis	1				
LACTOSPHAERA					
Lactosphaera pasteurii → Trichococcus pasteurii					
LACTOVUM					
Lactovum miscens	1				
LAMPROBACTER					
Lamprobacter modestohalophilus	1				
LAMPROCYSTIS					
Lamprocystis purpurea (Amoebobacter purpureus, Pfennigia purpurea)	1				
Lamprocystis roseopersicina	1				
LAMPROPEDIA					
Lampropedia hyalina	1				
LAPILLICOCCUS					
Lapillicoccus jejuensis	1				
LARIBACTER					
Laribacter hongkongensis		2			
LARKINELLA					
Larkinella insperata	1				
LAUTROPIA					
Lautropia mirabilis	1				
LAWSONIA					
Lawsonia intracellularis		2			t
LEADBETTERELLA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Leadbetterella byssophila	1				
LEBETIMONAS					
Lebetimonas acidiphila	1				
LECHEVALIERIA					
Lechevalieria aerocolonigenes subsp. aerocolonigenes (Saccharothrix aerocolonigenes subsp. aerocolonigenes)	1				+
Lechevalieria flava (Actinomadura flava, Nocardiopsis flava, Saccharothrix flava)	1				
Lechevalieria fradiae	1				
Lechevalieria xinjiangensis	1				
LECLERCIA					
Leclercia adecarboxylata (Escherichia adecarboxylata)		2			
LEEIA					
Leeia oryzae	1				
LEEUWENHOEKIELLA					
Leeuwenhoekiella aequorea	1				
Leeuwenhoekiella blandensis	1				
Leeuwenhoekiella marinoflava (Cytophaga marinoflava)	1				
LEGIONELLA					
Legionella adelaidensis	1				+
Legionella anisa		2			
Legionella beliardensis	1				
Legionella birminghamensis		2			
Legionella bozemanii → **Fluoribacter bozemanae**					
Legionella brunensis	1				+
Legionella busanensis	1				
Legionella cherrii	1				+
Legionella cincinnatiensis		2			
Legionella drancourtii	1				
Legionella drozanskii	1				
Legionella dumoffii → Fluoribacter dumoffii					
Legionella erythra	1				+
Legionella fairfieldensis	1				+
Legionella fallonii	1				
Legionella feeleii		2			
Legionella geestiana	1				
Legionella gormanii → Fluoribacter gormanii					
Legionella gratiana	1				+
Legionella gresilensis	1				
Legionella hackeliae		2			
Legionella impletisoli	1				
Legionella israelensis	1				+
Legionella jamestowniensis	1				+
Legionella jordanis		2			
Legionella lansingensis		2			
Legionella londiniensis	1				
Legionella longbeachae		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Legionella lytica (Sarcobium lyticum)	1				
Legionella maceachernii → Tatlockia maceachernii					
Legionella micdadei → Tatlockia micdadei					
Legionella moravica	1				+
Legionella nautarum	1				
Legionella oakridgensis		2			
Legionella parisiensis	1				+
Legionella pittsburghensis – synonym: Tatlockia micdadei					
Legionella pneumophila subsp. fraseri		**2**			
Legionella pneumophila subsp. pascullei		**2**			
Legionella pneumophila subsp. pneumophila		**2**			
Legionella quateirensis	1				
Legionella quinlivanii	1				+
Legionella rowbothamii	1				
Legionella rubrilucens	1				
Legionella sainthelensi		2			
Legionella santicrucis	1				+
Legionella shakespearei	1				
Legionella spiritensis	1				
Legionella steigerwaltii	1				+
Legionella taurinensis	1				
Legionella tucsonensis		2			
Legionella wadsworthii		2			
Legionella waltersii	1				
Legionella worsleiensis	1				
Legionella yabuuchiae	1				
LEIFSONIA					
Leifsonia aquatica („Corynebacterium aquaticum“)	1				
Leifsonia aurea	1				
Leifsonia cynodontis = Leifsonia xyli subsp. cynodontis	1				p
Leifsonia ginsengi	1				
Leifsonia naganoensis	1				
Leifsonia poae	1				
Leifsonia rubra	1				
Leifsonia shinshuensis	1				
Leifsonia xyli subsp. cynodontis (Clavibacter xyli subsp. cynodontis) = Leifsonia cynodontis	1				p
Leifsonia xyli subsp. xyli (Clavibacter xyli subsp. xyli)	1				p
LEISINGERA					
Leisingera methylohalidivorans	1				
LEMINORELLA					
Leminorella grimontii	1				+
Leminorella richardii	1				+
LENTIBACILLUS					
Lentibacillus halodurans	1				
Lentibacillus halophilus	1				
Lentibacillus juripiscarius	1				
Lentibacillus kapialis	1				
Lentibacillus lacisalsi	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Lentibacillus salarius	1				
Lentibacillus salicampi	1				
Lentibacillus salinarum	1				
LENTISPHAERA					
Lentisphaera araneosa	1				
LENTZEA					
Lentzea albida (Saccharothrix aerocolonigenes subsp. staurosporea)	1				
Lentzea albidocapillata (Saccharothrix albidocapillata)	1				+
Lentzea californiensis	1				
Lentzea flaviverrucosa	1				
Lentzea kentuckyensis	1				
Lentzea violacea (Saccharothrix violacea)	1				
Lentzea waywayandensis (Saccharothrix waywayandensis)	1				
LEPTOLINEA					
Leptolinea tardivitalis	1				
LEPTONEMA					
Leptonema illini	1				
LEPTOSPIRA					
Leptospira alexanderi	1				+
Leptospira biflexa	1				
Leptospira borgpetersenii		2			Z
Leptospira broomii		2			Z
Leptospira fainei		2			Z
Leptospira inadai		2			Z
Leptospira interrogans		**2**			**Z**
Leptospira kirschneri		2			Z
Leptospira meyeri	1				
Leptospira noguchii		2			Z
Leptospira parva → Turneriella parva					
Leptospira santarosai		2			Z
Leptospira weilii		2			Z
Leptospira wolbachii	1				
LEPTOSPIRILLUM					
Leptospirillum ferriphilum	1				
Leptospirillum ferrooxidans	1				
Leptospirillum thermoferrooxidans	1				
LEPTOTHRIX					
Leptothrix cholodnii	1				
Leptothrix discophora	1				
Leptothrix lopholea	1				
Leptothrix mobilis	1				
Leptothrix ochracea	1				
LEPTOTRICHIA					
Leptotrichia buccalis		2			ht
Leptotrichia goodfellowii	1				+

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Leptotrichia hofstadii	1				
Leptotrichia shahii	1				+
Leptotrichia trevisanii	1				+
Leptotrichia wadei	1				
LEUCOBACTER					
Leucobacter albus	1				
Leucobacter alluvii	1				
Leucobacter aridicollis	1				
Leucobacter chromiireducens subsp. chromiireducens	1				
Leucobacter chromiireducens subsp. solipictus	1				
Leucobacter iarius	1				
Leucobacter komagatae	1				
Leucobacter luti	1				
LEUCONOSTOC					
Leuconostoc amelibiosum – synonym: Leuconostoc citreum					
Leuconostoc argentinum – synonym: Leuconostoc lactis					
Leuconostoc carnosum	1				
Leuconostoc citreum	1				+
Leuconostoc cremoris → Leuconostoc mesenteroides subsp. cremoris					
Leuconostoc dextranicum → Leuconostoc mesenteroides subsp. dextranicum					
Leuconostoc durionis	1				
Leuconostoc fallax	1				
Leuconostoc ficulneum	1				
Leuconostoc fructosum (Lactobacillus fructosus)	1				
Leuconostoc gasicomitatum	1				
Leuconostoc gelidum	1				
Leuconostoc holzapfelii	1				
Leuconostoc inhae	1				
Leuconostoc kimchii	1				
Leuconostoc lactis	1				+
Leuconostoc mesenteroides subsp. cremoris (Leuconostoc cremoris)	1				
Leuconostoc mesenteroides subsp. dextranicum (Leuconostoc dextranicum)	1				+
Leuconostoc mesenteroides subsp. mesenteroides		2[G]			TA
Leuconostoc oenos → Oenococcus oeni					
Leuconostoc paramesenteroides → Weissella paramesenteroides					
Leuconostoc pseudoficulneum	1				
Leuconostoc pseudomesenteroides	1				+
LEUCOTHRIX					
Leucothrix mucor	1				
LEVILINEA					
Levilinea saccharolytica	1				
LEVINEA – synonym: CITROBACTER					
Levinea amalonatica → Citrobacter amalonaticus					
Levinea malonatica – synonym: Citrobacter koseri					

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
LEWINELLA					
Lewinella agarilytica	1				
Lewinella cohaerens (Herpetosiphon cohaerens)	1				
Lewinella lutea	1				
Lewinella marina	1				
Lewinella nigricans (Herpetosiphon nigricans)	1				
Lewinella persica (Herpetosiphon persicus)	1				
"LIBERIBACTER" (CANDIDATUS)					
"Liberibacter africanus" (Candidatus)	1				p3
"Liberibacter americanus" (Candidatus)	1				p3
"Liberibacter asiaticus" (Candidatus)	1				p3
LIMIBACTER					
Limibacter armeniacum	1				
LIMNOBACTER					
Limnobacter thiooxidans	1				
LISHIZHENIA					
Lishizhenia caseinilytica	1				
LISTERIA					
Listeria denitrificans → Jonesia denitrificans					
Listeria grayi	1				
Listeria innocua	1				
Listeria ivanovii subsp. ivanovii		**2**			**Z**
Listeria ivanovii subsp. londoniensis		**2**			**Z**
Listeria monocytogenes		**2**			**Z**
Listeria murrayi – synonym: Listeria grayi					
Listeria seeligeri	1				+
Listeria welshimeri	1				
LISTONELLA					
Listonella anguillarum (Vibrio anguillarum)		2			t
Listonella damsela → Photobacterium damselae subsp. damselae					
Listonella pelagia (Beneckea pelagia, Vibrio pelagius)	1				
LITORICOLA					
Litoricola lipolytica	1				
LOKTANELLA					
Loktanella agnita	1				
Loktanella atrilutea	1				
Loktanella fryxellensis	1				
Loktanella hongkongensis	1				
Loktanella koreensis	1				
Loktanella maricola	1				
Loktanella rosea	1				
Loktanella salsilacus	1				
Loktanella vestfoldensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
LONEPINELLA					
Lonepinella koalarum	1				
LONGILINEA					
Longilinea arvoryzae	1				
LONGISPORA					
Longispora albida	1				
LUCIBACTERIUM → VIBRIO					
Lucibacterium harveyi → Vibrio harveyi					
LUEDEMANNELLA					
Luedemannella flava	1				
Luedemannella helvata	1				
LUTEIBACTER					
Luteibacter rhizovicinus	1				
LUTEIMONAS					
Luteimonas composti	1				
Luteimonas mephitis	1				
LUTEOCOCCUS					
Luteococcus japonicus	1				
Luteococcus peritonei	1				
Luteococcus sanguinis	1				+
LUTEOLIBACTER					
Luteolibacter algae	1				
Luteolibacter pohnpeiensis	1				
LUTIBACTER					
Lutibacter litoralis	1				
LUTIMONAS					
Lutimonas vermicola	1				
LUTISPORA					
Lutispora thermophila	1				
LYSINIBACILLUS					
Lysinibacillus boronitolerans	1				
Lysinibacillus fusiformis (Bacillus fusiformis)	1				
Lysinibacillus sphaericus (Bacillus sphaericus)	1				+,n
LYSOBACTER					
Lysobacter antibioticus	1				
Lysobacter brunescens	1				
Lysobacter capsici	1				
Lysobacter concretionis	1				
Lysobacter daejeonensis	1				
Lysobacter defluvii	1				
Lysobacter enzymogenes subsp. cookii	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Lysobacter enzymogenes subsp. enzymogenes	1				
Lysobacter gummosus	1				
Lysobacter koreensis	1				
Lysobacter niabensis	1				
Lysobacter niastensis	1				
Lysobacter spongiicola	1				
Lysobacter yangpyeongensis	1				
LYTICUM					
Lyticum flagellatum	1				
Lyticum sinuosum	1				
MACROCOCCUS					
Macrococcus bovicus	1				
Macrococcus brunensis	1				
Macrococcus carouselicus	1				
Macrococcus caseolyticus (Staphylococcus caseolyticus)		2			t
Macrococcus equipercicus	1				
Macrococcus hajekii	1				
Macrococcus lamae	1				
MACROMONAS					
Macromonas bipunctata	1				
Macromonas mobilis	1				
MAGNETOSPIRILLUM					
Magnetospirillum gryphiswaldense	1				
Magnetospirillum magnetotacticum (Aquaspirillum magnetotacticum)	1				
MAHELLA					
Mahella australiensis	1				
MALIKIA					
Malikia granosa	1				
Malikia spinosa (Pseudomonas spinosa)	1				
MALONOMONAS					
Malonomonas rubra	1				
MANNHEIMIA					
Mannheimia glucosida	1				
Mannheimia granulomatis (Pasteurella granulomatis)		2			t
Mannheimia haemolytica (Pasteurella haemolytica)		2			ht
Mannheimia ruminalis	1				
Mannheimia varigena		2			t
MARIBACTER					
Maribacter aquivivus	1				
Maribacter arcticus	1				
Maribacter dokdonensis	1				
Maribacter forsetii	1				
Maribacter orientalis	1				
Maribacter polysiphoniae	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Maribacter sedimenticola	1				
Maribacter ulvicola	1				
MARIBIUS					
Maribius pelagius	1				
Maribius salinus	1				
MARICAULIS					
Maricaulis maris (Caulobacter maris)	1				
Maricaulis parjimensis	1				
Maricaulis salignorans	1				
Maricaulis virginensis	1				
Maricaulis washingtonensis	1				
MARICHROMATIUM					
Marichromatium bheemlicum	1				
Marichromatium gracile (Chromatium gracile)	1				
Marichromatium indicum	1				
Marichromatium purpuratum (Chromatium purpuratum)	1				
MARINIBACILLUS					
Marinibacillus campisalis	1				
Marinibacillus marinus (Bacillus marinus, Bacillus globisporus subsp. marinus)	1				
MARINICOLA → ROSEIVIRGA					
Marinicola seohaensis → Roseivirga seohaensis – synonym: Roseivirga ehrenbergii					
MARINIFLEXILE					
Mariniflexile gromovii	1				
MARINILABILIA					
Marinilabilia agarovorans – synonym: Marinilabilia salmonicolor					
Marinilabilia salmonicolor (Cytophaga salmonicolor)	1				
MARINILACTIBACILLUS					
Marinilactibacillus piezotolerans	1				
Marinilactibacillus psychrotolerans	1				
MARINIMICROBIUM					
Marinimicrobium agarilyticum	1				
Marinimicrobium koreense	1				
MARINITHERMUS					
Marinithermus hydrothermalis	1				
MARINITOGA					
Marinitoga camini	1				
Marinitoga hydrogenitolerans	1				
Marinitoga okinawensis	1				
Marinitoga piezophila	1				
MARINOBACTER					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Marinobacter algicola	1				
Marinobacter aquaeolei – synonym: Marinobacter hydrocarbonoclasticus					
Marinobacter bryozoorum	1				
Marinobacter daepoensis	1				
Marinobacter excellens	1				
Marinobacter flavimaris	1				
Marinobacter gudaonensis	1				
Marinobacter guineae	1				
Marinobacter hydrocarbonoclasticus	1				
Marinobacter koreensis	1				
Marinobacter lipolyticus	1				
Marinobacter litoralis	1				
Marinobacter lutaoensis	1				
Marinobacter maritimus	1				
Marinobacter pelagius	1				
Marinobacter psychrophilus	1				
Marinobacter salicampi	1				
Marinobacter salsuginis	1				
Marinobacter sediminum	1				
Marinobacter segnicrescens	1				
Marinobacter vinifirmus	1				
MARINOBACTERIUM					
Marinobacterium georgiense	1				
Marinobacterium halophilum	1				
Marinobacterium jannaschii (Oceanospirillum jannaschii)	1				
Marinobacterium litorale	1				
Marinobacterium rhizophilum	1				
Marinobacterium stanieri (Pseudomonas stanieri)	1				
MARINOCOCCUS					
Marinococcus albus → Salimicrobium album					
Marinococcus halophilus (Planococcus halophilus)	1				
Marinococcus halotolerans	1				
Marinococcus hispanicus → Salinicoccus hispanicus					
MARINOMONAS					
Marinomonas aquimarina	1				
Marinomonas arctica	1				
Marinomonas communis = Oceanospirillum commune (Alteromonas communis)	1				
Marinomonas dokdonensis	1				
Marinomonas mediterranea	1				
Marinomonas ostreistagni	1				
Marinomonas polaris	1				
Marinomonas pontica	1				
Marinomonas primoryensis	1				
Marinomonas ushuaiensis	1				
Marinomonas vaga = Oceanospirillum vagum (Alteromonas vaga)	1				
MARINOSPIRILLUM					
Marinospirillum alkaliphilum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Marinospirillum insulare	1				
Marinospirillum megaterium	1				
Marinospirillum minutulum (Oceanospirillum minutulum)	1				
MARINOVUM					
Marinovum algicola (Ruegeria algicola, Roseobacter algicola)	1				
MARITIMIBACTER					
Maritimibacter alkaliphilus	1				
MARIXANTHOMONAS					
Marixanthomonas ophiurae	1				
MARMORICOLA					
Marmoricola aequoreus	1				
Marmoricola aurantiacus	1				
Marmoricola bigeumensis	1				
MARTELELLA					
Martelella mediterranea	1				
MARVINBRYANTIA					
Marvinbryantia formatexigens (Bryantella formatexigens)	1				
MASSILIA					
Massilia aerilata	1				
Massilia albidiflava	1				
Massilia aurea	1				
Massilia brevitalea	1				
Massilia dura	1				
Massilia lutea	1				
Massilia plicata	1				
Massilia timonae	1				+
MECHERCHARIMYCES					
Mechercharimyces asporophorigenens	1				
Mechercharimyces mesophilus	1				
MEGAMONAS					
Megamonas funiformis	1				
Megamonas hypermegale (Bacteroides hypermegas)	1				
MEGANEMA					
Meganema perideroedes	1				
MEGASPHAERA					
Megasphaera cerevisiae	1				
Megasphaera elsdenii		2			ht
Megasphaera micronuciformis	1				+
Megasphaera paucivorans	1				
Megasphaera sueciensis	1				
MEIOTHERMUS					
Meiothermus cerbereus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Meiothermus chliarophilus (Thermus chliarophilus)	1				
Meiothermus ruber (Thermus ruber)	1				
Meiothermus silvanus (Thermus silvanus)	1				
Meiothermus taiwanensis	1				
Meiothermus timidus	1				
MELISSOCOCCUS					
Melissococcus plutonius	1				n
MELITTANGIUM					
Melittangium alboraceum	1				
Melittangium boletus	1				
Melittangium lichenicola	1				
MENISCUS					
Meniscus glaucopis	1				
MESONIA					
Mesonia algae	1				
Mesonia mobilis	1				
MESOPHILOBACTER					
Mesophilobacter marinus	1				
MESOPLASMA					
Mesoplasma chauliocola	1				
Mesoplasma coleopterae	1				
Mesoplasma corruscae	1				
Mesoplasma entomophilum (Acholeplasma entomophilum)	1				
Mesoplasma florum (Acholeplasma florum)	1				
Mesoplasma grammopterae	1				
Mesoplasma lactucae (Mycoplasma lactucae)	1				
Mesoplasma photuris	1				
Mesoplasma pleciae → Acholeplasma pleciae					
Mesoplasma seiffertii (Acholeplasma seiffertii)	1				
Mesoplasma syrphidae	1				
Mesoplasma tabanidae	1				
MESORHIZOBIUM					
Mesorhizobium albiziae	1				
Mesorhizobium amorphae	1				
Mesorhizobium chacoense	1				
Mesorhizobium ciceri (Rhizobium ciceri)	1				
Mesorhizobium huakuii (Rhizobium huakuii)	1				
Mesorhizobium loti (Rhizobium loti)	1				
Mesorhizobium mediterraneum (Rhizobium mediterraneum)	1				
Mesorhizobium plurifarium	1				
Mesorhizobium septentrionale	1				
Mesorhizobium temperatum	1				
Mesorhizobium thiogangeticum	1				
Mesorhizobium tianshanense (Rhizobium tianshanense)	1				
METALLOSPHAERA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Metallosphaera hakonensis (Sulfolobus hakonensis)	1				
Metallosphaera prunae	1				
Metallosphaera sedula	1				
METASCARDOVIA					
Metascardovia criceti	1				
METHANIMICROCOCCUS					
Methanimicrococcus blatticola	1				
METHANOBACTERIUM					
Methanobacterium aarhusense	1				
Methanobacterium alcaliphilum	1				
Methanobacterium arbophilicum → *Methanobrevibacter arboriphilus*					
Methanobacterium beijingense	1				
Methanobacterium bryantii	1				
Methanobacterium congolense	1				
Methanobacterium defluvii → *Methanothermobacter defluvii*					
Methanobacterium espanolae	1				
Methanobacterium formicicum	1				
Methanobacterium ivanovii	1				
Methanobacterium mobile → *Methanomicrobium mobile*					
Methanobacterium oryzae	1				
Methanobacterium palustre	1				
Methanobacterium ruminantium → *Methanobrevibacter ruminantium*					
Methanobacterium subterraneum	1				
Methanobacterium thermoaggregans	1				
Methanobacterium thermoalcaliphilum – synonym: *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* → *Methanothermobacter thermoautotrophicus*					
Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum → *Methanothermobacter thermoautotrophicus*					
Methanobacterium thermoflexum → *Methanothermobacter thermoflexus*					
Methanobacterium thermoformicicum – synonym: *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum* → *Methanothermobacter thermoautotrophicus*					
Methanobacterium thermophilum → *Methanothermobacter thermophilus*					
Methanobacterium uliginosum	1				
Methanobacterium wolfei → *Methanothermobacter wolfeii*					
METHANOBREVIBACTER					
Methanobrevibacter acididurans	1				
Methanobrevibacter arboriphilus (Methanobacterium arbophilicum)	1				
Methanobrevibacter curvatus	1				
Methanobrevibacter cuticularis	1				
Methanobrevibacter filiformis	1				
Methanobrevibacter gottschalkii	1				
Methanobrevibacter millerae	1				
Methanobrevibacter olleyae	1				
Methanobrevibacter oralis	1				
Methanobrevibacter ruminantium (Methanobacterium ruminantium)	1				
Methanobrevibacter smithii	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Methanobrevibacter woesei	1				
Methanobrevibacter wolinii	1				
METHANOCALCULUS					
Methanocalculus chunghsingensis	1				
Methanocalculus halotolerans	1				
Methanocalculus pumilus	1				
Methanocalculus taiwanensis	1				
METHANOCALDOCOCCUS					
Methanocaldococcus fervens (Methanococcus fervens)	1				
Methanocaldococcus indicus	1				
Methanocaldococcus infernus (Methanococcus infernus)	1				
Methanocaldococcus jannaschii (Methanococcus jannaschii)	1				
Methanocaldococcus vulcanius (Methanococcus vulcanius)	1				
METHANOCELLA					
Methanocella paludicola	1				
METHANOCOCCOIDES					
Methanococcoides alaskense	1				
Methanococcoides burtonii	1				
Methanococcoides methylutens	1				
METHANOCOCCUS					
Methanococcus aeolicus	1				
Methanococcus deltae – synonym: *Methanococcus maripaludis*					
Methanococcus fervens → *Methanocaldococcus fervens*					
Methanococcus frisius → *Methanosarcina mazei*					
Methanococcus halophilus → *Methanohalophilus halophilus*					
Methanococcus igneus → *Methanotorris igneus*					
Methanococcus infernus → *Methanocaldococcus infernus*					
Methanococcus jannaschii → *Methanocaldococcus jannaschii*					
Methanococcus maripaludis	1				
Methanococcus mazei → *Methanosarcina mazei*					
Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus → *Methanothermococcus thermolithotrophicus*					
Methanococcus vannielii	1				
Methanococcus voltae	1				
Methanococcus vulcanius → *Methanocaldococcus vulcanius*					
METHANOCORPUSCULUM					
Methanocorpusculum aggregans (Methanogenium aggregans)	1				
Methanocorpusculum bavaricum	1				
Methanocorpusculum labreanum	1				
Methanocorpusculum parvum	1				
Methanocorpusculum sinense	1				
METHANOCULLEUS					
Methanoculleus bourgensis (Methanogenium bourgense)	1				
Methanoculleus chikugoensis	1				
Methanoculleus marisnigri (Methanogenium marisnigri)	1				
Methanoculleus oldenburgensis – synonym: *Methanoculleus bourgensis*					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Methanoculleus olentangyi – synonym: *Methanoculleus bourgensis*					
Methanoculleus palmolei	1				
Methanoculleus submarinus	1				
Methanoculleus thermophilus (Methanogenium thermophilicum)	1				
METHANOFOLLIS					
Methanofollis aquaemaris	1				
Methanofollis formosanus	1				
Methanofollis liminatans (Methanogenium liminatans)	1				
Methanofollis tationis (Methanogenium tationis)	1				
METHANOGENIUM					
Methanogenium aggregans → Methanocorpusculum aggregans					
Methanogenium bourgense → Methanoculleus bourgensis					
Methanogenium cariaci	1				
Methanogenium frigidum	1				
Methanogenium frittonii – synonym: *Methanoculleus thermophilus*					
Methanogenium liminatans → Methanofollis liminatans					
Methanogenium marinum	1				
Methanogenium marisnigri → Methanoculleus marisnigri					
Methanogenium olentangyi → Methanoculleus olentangyi					
Methanogenium organophilum	1				
Methanogenium tationis → Methanofollis tationis					
Methanogenium thermophilicum → Methanoculleus thermophilus					
METHANOHALOBIUM					
Methanohalobium evestigatum	1				
METHANOHALOPHILUS					
Methanohalophilus halophilus (Methanococcus halophilus)	1				
Methanohalophilus mahii	1				
Methanohalophilus oregonensis → Methanolobus oregonensis					
Methanohalophilus portucalensis	1				
Methanohalophilus zhilinae → Methanosalsum zhilinae					
METHANOLACINIA					
Methanolacinia paynteri (Methanomicrobium paynteri)	1				
METHANOLINEA					
Methanolinea tarda	1				
METHANOLOBUS					
Methanolobus bombayensis	1				
Methanolobus oregonensis (Methanohalophilus oregonensis)	1				
Methanolobus siciliae → Methanosarcina siciliae					
Methanolobus taylorii	1				
Methanolobus tindarius	1				
Methanolobus vulcani	1				
METHANOMETHYLOVORANS					
Methanomethylovorans hollandica	1				
Methanomethylovorans thermophila	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
METHANOMICROBIUM					
Methanomicrobium mobile (Methanobacterium mobile)	1				
Methanomicrobium paynteri → *Methanolacinia paynteri*					
METHANOPLANUS					
Methanoplanus endosymbiosus	1				
Methanoplanus limicola	1				
Methanoplanus petrolearius	1				
METHANOPYRUS					
Methanopyrus kandleri	1				
METHANOSAETA					
Methanosaeta concilii (Methanothrix concilii)	1				
Methanosaeta harundinacea	1				
Methanosaeta thermoacetophila (Methanothrix thermoacetophila)	1				
METHANOSALSUM					
Methanosalsum zhilinae (Methanohalophilus zhilinae)	1				
METHANOSARCINA					
Methanosarcina acetivorans	1				
Methanosarcina baltica	1				
Methanosarcina barkeri	1				
Methanosarcina frisia – synonym: *Methanosarcina mazei*					
Methanosarcina lacustris	1				
Methanosarcina mazei (Methanococcus mazei)	1				
Methanosarcina methanica	1				
Methanosarcina semesiae	1				
Methanosarcina siciliae (Methanolobus siciliae)	1				
Methanosarcina thermophila	1				
Methanosarcina vacuolata	1				
METHANOSPHAERA					
Methanosphaera cuniculi	1				
Methanosphaera stadtmanae	1				
METHANOSPIRILLUM					
Methanospirillum hungatei	1				
METHANOTHERMOBACTER					
Methanothermobacter defluvii (Methanobacterium defluvii)	1				
Methanothermobacter marburgensis	1				
Methanothermobacter thermoautotrophicus (Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum)	1				
Methanothermobacter thermoflexus (Methanobacterium thermoflexum)	1				
Methanothermobacter thermophilus (Methanobacterium thermophilum)	1				
Methanothermobacter wolfeii (Methanobacterium wolfei)	1				
METHANOTHERMOCOCCUS					
Methanothermococcus okinawensis	1				
Methanothermococcus thermolithotrophicus (Methanococcus thermolithotrophicus)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
METHANOTHERMUS					
Methanothermus fervidus	1				
Methanothermus sociabilis	1				
METHANOTHRIX					
Methanothrix concilii → Methanosaeta concilii					
Methanothrix soehngenii	1				
Methanothrix thermoacetophila → Methanosaeta thermoacetophila					
Methanothrix thermophila	1				
METHANOTORRIS					
Methanotorris formicicus	1				
Methanotorris igneus (Methanococcus igneus)	1				
METHERMICOCCUS					
Methermicoccus shengliensis	1				
METHYLARCULA					
Methylarcula marina	1				
Methylarcula terricola	1				
METHYLIBIUM					
Methylibium aquaticum	1				
Methylibium fulvum	1				
Methylibium petroleiphilum	1				
METHYLOBACILLUS					
Methylobacillus flagellatum	1				
Methylobacillus glycogenes	1				
Methylobacillus pratensis	1				
METHYLOBACTER					
Methylobacter agilis → Methylomicrobium agile					
Methylobacter albus → Methylomicrobium album					
Methylobacter luteus (Methylococcus luteus)	1				
Methylobacter marinus	1				
Methylobacter pelagicus → Methylomicrobium pelagicum					
Methylobacter psychrophilus	1				
Methylobacter tundripaludum	1				
Methylobacter whittenburyi (Methylococcus whittenburyi)	1				
METHYLOBACTERIUM					
Methylobacterium adhaesivum	1				
Methylobacterium aerolatum	1				
Methylobacterium aminovorans	1				
Methylobacterium aquaticum	1				
Methylobacterium brachiatum	1				
Methylobacterium chloromethanicum	1				
Methylobacterium dichloromethanicum	1				
Methylobacterium extorquens (Protomonas extorquens)	1				
Methylobacterium fujisawaense	1				
Methylobacterium gregans	1				
Methylobacterium hispanicum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Methylobacterium iners	1				
Methylobacterium isbiliense	1				
Methylobacterium jeotgali	1				
Methylobacterium komagatae	1				
Methylobacterium lusitanum	1				
Methylobacterium mesophilicum (Pseudomonas mesophilica)	1				+
Methylobacterium nodulans	1				
Methylobacterium organophilum	1				
Methylobacterium oryzae	1				
Methylobacterium persicinum	1				
Methylobacterium platani	1				
Methylobacterium populi	1				
Methylobacterium radiotolerans (Pseudomonas radiora)	1				
Methylobacterium rhodesianum	1				
Methylobacterium rhodinum (Pseudomonas rhodos)	1				
Methylobacterium salsuginis	1				
Methylobacterium suomiense	1				
Methylobacterium tardum	1				
Methylobacterium thiocyanatum	1				
Methylobacterium variabile	1				
Methylobacterium zatmanii	1				
METHYLOCALDUM					
Methylocaldum gracile	1				
Methylocaldum szegediense	1				
Methylocaldum tepidum	1				
METHYLOCAPSA					
Methylocapsa acidiphila	1				
METHYLOCELLA					
Methylocella palustris	1				
Methylocella silvestris	1				
Methylocella tundrae	1				
METHYLOCOCCUS					
Methylococcus bovis – synonym: Methylobacter luteus					
Methylococcus capsulatus	1				
Methylococcus chroococcus	1				
Methylococcus luteus → Methylobacter luteus					
Methylococcus mobilis	1				
Methylococcus thermophilus	1				
Methylococcus vinelandii – synonym: Methylobacter whittenburyi					
Methylococcus whittenburyi → Methylobacter whittenburyi					
METHYLOCYSTIS					
Methylocystis echinoides	1				
Methylocystis heyeri	1				
Methylocystis hirsuta	1				
Methylocystis parva	1				
Methylocystis rosea	1				
METHYLOHALOBIUS					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Methylohalobius crimeensis	1				
METHYLOHALOMONAS					
Methylohalomonas lacus	1				
METHYLOMICROBIUM					
Methylomicrobium agile (Methylobacter agilis)	1				
Methylomicrobium album (Methylobacter albus)	1				
Methylomicrobium alcaliphilum	1				
Methylomicrobium buryatense	1				
Methylomicrobium japanense	1				
Methylomicrobium kenyense	1				
Methylomicrobium pelagicum (Methylomonas pelagica, Methylobacter pelagicus)	1				
METHYLOMONAS					
Methylomonas aurantiaca	1				
Methylomonas fodinarum	1				
Methylomonas methanica	1				
Methylomonas pelagica → Methylomicrobium pelagicum					
Methylomonas scandinavica	1				
METHYLONATRUM					
Methylonatrum kenyense	1				
METHYLOPHAGA					
Methylophaga alcalica	1				
Methylophaga aminisulfidivorans	1				
Methylophaga marina	1				
Methylophaga sulfidovorans	1				
Methylophaga thalassica	1				
METHYLOPHILUS					
Methylophilus leisingeri	1				
Methylophilus methylotrophus	1				
METHYLOPILA					
Methylopila capsulata	1				
Methylopila helvetica	1				
METHYLORHABDUS					
Methylorhabdus multivorans	1				
METHYLOSARCINA					
Methylosarcina fibrata	1				
Methylosarcina lacus	1				
Methylosarcina quisquiliarum	1				
METHYLOSINUS					
Methylosinus sporium	1				
Methylosinus trichosporium	1				
METHYLOSOMA					
Methylosoma difficile	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
METHYLOSPHAERA					
Methylosphaera hansonii	1				
METHYLOTENERA					
Methylotenera mobilis	1				
METHYLOTHERMUS					
Methylothermus thermalis	1				
METHYLOVERSATILIS					
Methyloversatilis universalis	1				
METHYLOVORUS					
Methylovorus glucosotrophus	1				
Methylovorus mays	1				
MICAVIBRIO					
Micavibrio admirandus	1				
MICROBACTERIUM					
Microbacterium aerolatum	1				
Microbacterium aoyamense	1				
Microbacterium aquimaris	1				
Microbacterium arabinogalactanolyticum (Aureobacterium arabinogalactanolyticum)	1				
Microbacterium arborescens	1				
Microbacterium aurantiacum	1				
Microbacterium aurum	1				
Microbacterium barkeri (Aureobacterium barkeri)	1				
Microbacterium chocolatum	1				
Microbacterium deminutum	1				
Microbacterium dextranolyticum	1				
Microbacterium esteraromaticum (Flavobacterium esteraromaticum, Aureobacterium esteraromaticum)	1				
Microbacterium flavescens (Arthrobacter flavescens, Aureobacterium flavescens)	1				
Microbacterium flavum	1				
Microbacterium foliorum	1				
Microbacterium ginsengisoli	1				
Microbacterium gubbeenense	1				
Microbacterium halophilum	1				
Microbacterium halotolerans	1				
Microbacterium hatanonis	1				
Microbacterium hominis	1				
Microbacterium hydrocarbonoxydans	1				
Microbacterium imperiale (Brevibacterium imperiale)	1				
Microbacterium indicum	1				
Microbacterium keratanolyticum (Aureobacterium keratanolyticum)	1				
Microbacterium ketosireducens	1				
Microbacterium kitamiense	1				
Microbacterium koreense	1				
Microbacterium lacticum	1				
Microbacterium lacus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Microbacterium laevaniformans	1				
Microbacterium liquefaciens (Aureobacterium liquefaciens)	1				
Microbacterium luteolum (Aureobacterium luteolum)	1				
Microbacterium luticocti	1				
Microbacterium marinilacus	1				
Microbacterium maritypicum (Flavobacterium marinotypicum)	1				
Microbacterium natoriense	1				
Microbacterium oleivorans	1				
Microbacterium oxydans (Brevibacterium oxydans)	1				
Microbacterium paludicola	1				
Microbacterium paraoxydans	1				+
Microbacterium phyllosphaerae	1				
Microbacterium pumilum	1				
Microbacterium resistens (Aureobacterium resistens)		2			
Microbacterium saperdae (Brevibacterium saperdae, Curtobacterium saperdae, Aureobacterium saperdae)	1				
Microbacterium schleiferi (Aureobacterium schleiferi)	1				
Microbacterium sediminicola	1				
Microbacterium terrae (Aureobacterium terrae)	1				
Microbacterium terregens (Arthrobacter terregens, Aureobacterium terregens)	1				
Microbacterium terricolae	1				
Microbacterium testaceum (Brevibacterium testaceum, Curtobacterium testaceum, Aureobacterium testaceum)	1				
Microbacterium thalassium	1				
Microbacterium trichothecenolyticum (Aureobacterium trichothecenolyticum)	1				
Microbacterium ulmi	1				
Microbacterium xylanilyticum	1				
MICROBISPORA					
Microbispora aerata → Microbispora rosea subsp. aerata					
Microbispora amethystogenes – synonym: Microbispora rosea subsp. rosea					
Microbispora bispora → Thermobispora bispora					
Microbispora chromogenes – synonym: Microbispora rosea subsp. rosea					
Microbispora corallina	1				
Microbispora diastatica – synonym: Microbispora rosea subsp. rosea					
Microbispora echinospora → Actinomadura echinospora					
Microbispora indica – synonym: Microbispora rosea subsp. rosea					
Microbispora karnatakensis – synonym: Microbispora rosea subsp. rosea					
Microbispora mesophila (Thermomonospora mesophila)	1				
Microbispora parva – synonym: Microbispora rosea subsp. rosea					
Microbispora rosea → Microbispora rosea subsp. rosea					
Microbispora rosea subsp. aerata (Microbispora aerata)	1				
Microbispora rosea subsp. rosea (Microbispora rosea)	1				
Microbispora thermodiastatica – synonym: Microbispora rosea subsp. aerata					
Microbispora thermorosea – synonym: Microbispora rosea subsp. aerata					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemerkungen
Microbispora viridis → Actinomadura rugatobispora					
MICROBULBIFER					
Microbulbifer agarilyticus	1				
Microbulbifer celer	1				
Microbulbifer elongatus (Pseudomonas elongata)	1				
Microbulbifer hydrolyticus	1				
Microbulbifer maritimus	1				
Microbulbifer salipaludis	1				
Microbulbifer thermotolerans	1				
MICROCELLA					
Microcella alkaliphila	1				
Microcella putealis	1				
MICROCOCCUS					
Micrococcus agilis → Arthrobacter agilis					
Micrococcus antarcticus	1				
Micrococcus flavus	1				
Micrococcus halobius → Nesterenkonia halobia					
Micrococcus kristinae → Kocuria kristinae					
Micrococcus luteus	1				
Micrococcus lylae	1				
Micrococcus nishinomiyaensis → Dermacoccus nishinomiyaensis					
Micrococcus roseus → Kocuria rosea					
Micrococcus sedentarius → Kytococcus sedentarius					
Micrococcus varians → Kocuria varians					
MICROCYCLUS → ANCYLOBACTER					
Microcyclus aquaticus → Ancylobacter aquaticus					
MICROELLOBOSPORIA → STREPTOMYCES					
Microellobosporia cinerea → Streptomyces cinereus					
Microellobosporia flavea → Streptomyces flaveus					
Microellobosporia grisea – synonym: Streptomyces pseudoechinosporeus					
Microellobosporia violacea – synonym: Streptomyces yerevanensis					
MICROLUNATUS					
Microlunatus ginsengisoli	1				
Microlunatus phosphovorus	1				
MICROMONAS → PARVIMONAS					
Micromonas micros (Peptostreptococcus micros) → Parvimonas micra					
MICROMONOSPORA					
Micromonospora aurantiaca	1				
Micromonospora auratinigra	1				
Micromonospora brunnea – synonym: Micromonospora purpureochromogenes					
Micromonospora carbonacea	1				
Micromonospora carbonacea subsp. aurantiaca					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
→ Micromonospora carbonacea					
Micromonospora carbonacea subsp. carbonacea → Micromonospora carbonacea					
Micromonospora chaiyaphumensis	1				
Micromonospora chalcea	1				
Micromonospora chersina	1				
Micromonospora chokoriensis	1				
Micromonospora citrea	1				
Micromonospora coerulea	1				
Micromonospora coriariae	1				
Micromonospora coxensis	1				
Micromonospora eburnea	1				
Micromonospora echinaurantiaca	1				
Micromonospora echinofusca	1				
Micromonospora echinospora (Micromonospora echinospora subsp. echinospora, Micromonospora echinospora subsp. ferruginea)	1				
Micromonospora echinospora subsp. echinospora → Micromonospora echinospora					
Micromonospora echinospora subsp. ferruginea → Micromonospora echinospora					
Micromonospora echinospora subsp. pallida → Micromonospora pallida					
Micromonospora endolithica	1				
Micromonospora fulviviridis	1				
Micromonospora gallica	1				
Micromonospora halophytica (Micromonospora halophytica subsp. halophytica)	1				
Micromonospora halophytica subsp. halophytica → Micromonospora halophytica					
Micromonospora halophytica subsp. nigra → Micromonospora nigra					
Micromonospora inositola	1				
Micromonospora inyonensis	1				
Micromonospora lupini	1				
Micromonospora matsumotoense (Catellatospora matsumotoense)	1				
Micromonospora mirobrigensis	1				
Micromonospora nigra (Micromonospora halophytica subsp. nigra)	1				
Micromonospora olivasterospora	1				
Micromonospora pallida (Micromonospora echinospora subsp. pallida)	1				
Micromonospora pattaloongensis	1				
Micromonospora peucetia	1				
Micromonospora purpurea – synonym: Micromonospora echinospora					
Micromonospora purpureochromogenes	1				
Micromonospora rhodorangea – synonym: Micromonospora echinospora					
Micromonospora rifamycinica	1				
Micromonospora rosaria	1				
Micromonospora saelicesensis	1				
Micromonospora sagamiensis	1				
Micromonospora siamensis	1				
Micromonospora viridifaciens	1				

MICROPOLYSPORA

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemerkungen
Micropolyspora angiospora → Nonomuraea angiospora					
Micropolyspora brevicatena → Nocardia brevicatena					
Micropolyspora faeni – synonym: Faenia rectivirgula → Saccharopolyspora rectivirgula					
Micropolyspora internatus	1				
Micropolyspora rectivirgula → Saccharopolyspora rectivirgula					
MICROPRUINA					
Micropruina glycogenica	1				
MICROSCILLA					
Microscilla marina	1				
MICROSPHAERA → NAKAMURELLA					
Microsphaera multipartita → Nakamurella multipartita					
MICROTERRICOLA					
Microterricola viridarii	1				
MICROTETRASPORA					
Microtetraspora africana → Nonomuraea africana					
Microtetraspora angiospora → Nonomuraea angiospora					
Microtetraspora fastidiosa → Nonomuraea fastidiosa					
Microtetraspora ferruginea → Nonomuraea ferruginea					
Microtetraspora flexuosa → Nonomuraea flexuosa					
Microtetraspora fusca	1				
Microtetraspora glauca	1				
Microtetraspora helvata → Nonomuraea helvata					
Microtetraspora malaysiensis	1				
Microtetraspora niveoalba	1				
Microtetraspora polychroma → Nonomuraea polychroma					
Microtetraspora pusilla → Nonomuraea pusilla					
Microtetraspora recticatena → Nonomuraea recticatena					
Microtetraspora roseola → Nonomuraea roseola					
Microtetraspora roseoviolacea → Nonomuraea roseoviolacea subsp. roseoviolacea					
Microtetraspora rubra → Nonomuraea rubra					
Microtetraspora salmonea → Nonomuraea salmonea					
Microtetraspora spiralis → Nonomuraea spiralis					
Microtetraspora turkmeniaca → Nonomuraea turkmeniaca					
Microtetraspora tyrrhenii	1				
Microtetraspora viridis → Actinomadura viridis					
MICROVIRGA					
Microvirga subterranea	1				
MICROVIRGULA					
Microvirgula aerodenitrificans	1				
MILLISIA					
Millisia brevis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
MITSUARIA					
Mitsuaria chitosanitabida	1				
MITSUOKELLA					
Mitsuokella dentalis → Prevotella dentalis					
Mitsuokella jalaludinii	1				
Mitsuokella multacida (Bacteroides multiacidus)		2			
MOBILUNCUS					
Mobiluncus curtisii subsp. curtisii		2			
Mobiluncus curtisii subsp. holmesii		2			
Mobiluncus mulieris		2			
MODESTOBACTER					
Modestobacter multiseptatus	1				
Modestobacter versicolor	1				
MODICISALIBACTER					
Modicisalibacter tunisiensis	1				
MOELLERELLA					
Moellerella wisconsensis		2			
MOGIBACTERIUM					
Mogibacterium diversum	1				+
Mogibacterium neglectum		2			
Mogibacterium pumilum		2			
Mogibacterium timidum (Eubacterium timidum)		2			
Mogibacterium vescum		2			
MOORELLA					
Moorella glycerini	1				
Moorella mulderi	1				
Moorella thermoacetica (Clostridium thermoaceticum)	1				
Moorella thermoautotrophica (Clostridium thermoautotrophicum)	1				
MORAXELLA					
Moraxella anatipestifer → Riemerella anatipestifer					
Moraxella (Subgenus Moraxella) atlantae		2			
Moraxella boevrei	1				
Moraxella (Subgenus Moraxella) bovis		2			ht
Moraxella bovoculi		2			t
Moraxella canis	1				+
Moraxella caprae	1				
Moraxella (Subgenus Branhamella) catarrhalis		2			ht
Moraxella (Subgenus Branhamella) caviae = Neisseria caviae	1				
Moraxella (Subgenus Branhamella) cuniculi (Neisseria cuniculi)	1				
Moraxella equi		2			t
Moraxella (Subgenus Moraxella) lacunata		2			
Moraxella lincolnii	1				+
Moraxella (Subgenus Moraxella) nonliquefaciens		2			
Moraxella oblonga	1				

Gattung Art	1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
		Risikogruppe			
Moraxella (Subgenus Moraxella) osloensis		2			ht
Moraxella (Subgenus Branhamella) ovis = Neisseria ovis		2			t
Moraxella (Subgenus Moraxella) phenylpyruvica → Psychrobacter phenylpyruvicus					
Moraxella saccharolytica		2			
Moraxella urethralis → Oligella urethralis					
MORGANELLA					
Morganella morganii subsp. morganii = Proteus morganii		**2**			**ht**
Morganella morganii subsp. sibonii		**2**			
Morganella psychrotolerans	1				T
MORITELLA					
Moritella abyssi	1				
Moritella dasanensis	1				
Moritella japonica	1				
Moritella marina (Vibrio marinus)	1				
Moritella profunda	1				
Moritella viscosa (Vibrio viscosus)	1				t2
Moritella yayanosii	1				
MOROCOCCUS					
Morococcus cerebrosus		2			
MORYELLA					
Moryella indoligenes		2			
MUCILAGINIBACTER					
Mucilaginibacter gracilis	1				
Mucilaginibacter paludis	1				
MURICAUDA					
Muricauda aquimarina	1				
Muricauda flavescens	1				
Muricauda lutimaris	1				
Muricauda ruestringensis	1				
MURICOCCUS					
Muricoccus roseus	1				
MYCELIGENERANS					
Myceligenerans crystallogenes	1				
Myceligenerans xiligouense	1				
MYCETOCOLA					
Mycetocola lacteus	1				
Mycetocola saprophilus	1				
Mycetocola tolaasinivorans	1				
MYCOBACTERIUM					
Mycobacterium abscessus (Mycobacterium chelonae subsp. abscessus)		2			ht
Mycobacterium africanum			**3**		**V, Z**
Mycobacterium agri	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Mycobacterium aichiense	1				
Mycobacterium alvei	1				
Mycobacterium arupense		2			
Mycobacterium asiaticum		2			ht
Mycobacterium aubagnense		2			
Mycobacterium aurum	1				
Mycobacterium austroafricanum	1				
Mycobacterium avium → Mycobacterium avium subsp. avium					
Mycobacterium avium subsp. avium (Mycobacterium avium)		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium avium subsp. paratuberculosis (Mycobacterium paratuberculosis)		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium avium subsp. silvaticum		2			ht
Mycobacterium boenickei		2			
Mycobacterium bohemicum	1				ht+
Mycobacterium bolletii		2			
Mycobacterium botniense	1				
Mycobacterium bovis			**3**		**V, Z**
Mycobacterium branderi		2			
Mycobacterium brisbanense		2			
Mycobacterium brumae	1				
Mycobacterium canariasense		2			
Mycobacterium caprae (Mycobacterium tuberculosis subsp. caprae)			3		Z
Mycobacterium celatum		2			ht
Mycobacterium chelonae (Mycobacterium chelonae subsp. chelonae)		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium chelonae subsp. abscessus → Mycobacterium abscessus					
Mycobacterium chelonae subsp. chelonae → Mycobacterium chelonae					
Mycobacterium chimaera		2			
Mycobacterium chitae	1				
Mycobacterium chlorophenolicum (Rhodococcus chlorophenolicus)	1				
Mycobacterium chubuense	1				
Mycobacterium colombiense		2			
Mycobacterium conceptionense	1				+
Mycobacterium confluentis	1				
Mycobacterium conspicuum		2			
Mycobacterium cookii	1				
Mycobacterium cosmeticum	1				+
Mycobacterium diernhoferi	1				
Mycobacterium doricum	1				+
Mycobacterium duvalii	1				+
Mycobacterium elephantis		2			ht
Mycobacterium fallax	1				
Mycobacterium farcinogenes		2			t
Mycobacterium flavescens		2			ht
Mycobacterium florentinum		2			
Mycobacterium fluoranthenivorans	1				
Mycobacterium fortuitum subsp. acetamidolyticum		**2**			
Mycobacterium fortuitum subsp. fortuitum		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium frederiksbergense	1				
Mycobacterium gadium	1				+
Mycobacterium gastri		2			
Mycobacterium genavense		2			ht

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Mycobacterium gilvum	1				
Mycobacterium goodii		2			ht
Mycobacterium gordonae	1				ht+
Mycobacterium haemophilum		2			ht
Mycobacterium hassiacum	1				
Mycobacterium heckeshornense		2			
Mycobacterium heidelbergense		2			
Mycobacterium hiberniae	1				
Mycobacterium hodleri	1				
Mycobacterium holsaticum	1				+
Mycobacterium houstonense		2			
Mycobacterium immunogenum		2			
Mycobacterium interjectum		2			
Mycobacterium intermedium		2			
Mycobacterium intracellulare		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium kansasii		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium komossense	1				
Mycobacterium kubicae		2			
Mycobacterium kumamotonense	1				+
Mycobacterium lacus	1				+
Mycobacterium lentiflavum		2			
Mycobacterium leprae			**3**		**ht**
Mycobacterium lepraemurium		2			t
Mycobacterium madagascariense	1				
Mycobacterium mageritense		2			
Mycobacterium malmoense		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium marinum		**2**			**Z**
Mycobacterium massiliense		2			ht
Mycobacterium microti			**3(**)**		**Z**
Mycobacterium monacense		2			
Mycobacterium montefiorense	1				t2
Mycobacterium moriokaense	1				+
Mycobacterium mucogenicum		2			
Mycobacterium murale	1				
Mycobacterium nebraskense	1				+
Mycobacterium neoaurum	1				+
Mycobacterium neworleansense		2			
Mycobacterium nonchromogenicum		2			ht
Mycobacterium novocastrense		2			
Mycobacterium obuense	1				+
Mycobacterium palustre		2			ht
Mycobacterium parafortuitum	1				
Mycobacterium parascrofulaceum		2			
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis					
→ Mycobacterium avium subsp. paratuberculosis					
Mycobacterium parmense	1				+
Mycobacterium peregrinum		2			ht
Mycobacterium phlei	1				
Mycobacterium phocaicum		2			
Mycobacterium pinnipedii			3		Z
Mycobacterium porcinum		2			ht
Mycobacterium poriferae	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Mycobacterium pseudoshottsii	1				t2
Mycobacterium psychrotolerans	1				
Mycobacterium pulveris	1				
Mycobacterium pyrenivorans	1				
Mycobacterium rhodesiae	1				+
Mycobacterium salmoniphilum	1				t2
Mycobacterium saskatchewanense		2			
Mycobacterium scrofulaceum		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium senegalense		2			t
Mycobacterium senuense	1				+
Mycobacterium seoulense	1				+
Mycobacterium septicum		2			
Mycobacterium setense		2			
Mycobacterium shimoidei		2			
Mycobacterium shottsii	1				t2
Mycobacterium simiae		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium smegmatis		2			ht
Mycobacterium sphagni	1				
Mycobacterium szulgai		**2**			**ht**
Mycobacterium terrae	1				ht+
Mycobacterium thermoresistibile	1				ht+
Mycobacterium tokaiense	1				
Mycobacterium triplex		2			
Mycobacterium triviale	1				+
Mycobacterium tuberculosis (Mycobacterium tuberculosis subsp. tuberculosis)			**3**		**V, Z**
Mycobacterium tuberculosis subsp. caprae → Mycobacterium caprae					
Mycobacterium tuberculosis subsp. tuberculosis → **Mycobacterium tuberculosis**					
Mycobacterium tusciae	1				
Mycobacterium ulcerans			**3(**)**		
Mycobacterium vaccae		2			ht
Mycobacterium vanbaalenii	1				
Mycobacterium wolinskyi		2			
Mycobacterium xenopi		**2**			**ht**
MYCOPLANA					
Mycoplana bullata	1				
Mycoplana dimorpha	1				
Mycoplana ramosa	1				
Mycoplana segnis → Caulobacter segnis					
MYCOPLASMA					
Mycoplasma adleri		2			t
Mycoplasma agalactiae		2			t3
Mycoplasma agassizii		2			t
Mycoplasma alkalescens		2			t
Mycoplasma alligatoris		2			t
Mycoplasma alvi	1				
Mycoplasma amphoriforme	1				+
Mycoplasma anatis		2			t
Mycoplasma anseris	1				
Mycoplasma arginini		2			t

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Mycoplasma arthritidis		2			t
Mycoplasma auris	1				
Mycoplasma bovigenitalium		2			t
Mycoplasma bovirhinis		2			t
Mycoplasma bovis		2			t
Mycoplasma bovoculi		2			t
Mycoplasma buccale	1				+
Mycoplasma buteonis		2			t
Mycoplasma californicum		2			t
Mycoplasma canadense		2			t
Mycoplasma canis		2			t
Mycoplasma capricolum subsp. capricolum		2			t
Mycoplasma capricolum subsp. capripneumoniae		2			t
Mycoplasma caviae		**2**			
Mycoplasma cavipharyngis	1				
Mycoplasma citelli	1				
Mycoplasma cloacale	1				
Mycoplasma collis		2			t
Mycoplasma columbinasale		2			t
Mycoplasma columbinum	1				
Mycoplasma columborale	1				
Mycoplasma conjunctivae		2			t
Mycoplasma corogypsi		2			t
Mycoplasma cottewii	1				
Mycoplasma cricetuli	1				
Mycoplasma crocodyli		2			t
Mycoplasma cynos		2			t
Mycoplasma dispar		2			t
Mycoplasma edwardii		2			t
Mycoplasma elephantis		2			t
Mycoplasma ellychniae → Entomoplasma ellychniae					
Mycoplasma equigenitalium		2			t
Mycoplasma equirhinis		2			t
Mycoplasma falconis		2			t
Mycoplasma fastidiosum	1				
Mycoplasma faucium	1				
Mycoplasma felifaucium	1				
Mycoplasma feliminutum	1				
Mycoplasma felis		2			Z
Mycoplasma fermentans		2			
Mycoplasma flocculare		2			t
Mycoplasma gallinaceum		2			t
Mycoplasma gallinarum		2			t
Mycoplasma gallisepticum		2			t
Mycoplasma gallopavonis		2			t
Mycoplasma gateae		2			t
Mycoplasma genitalium		2			
Mycoplasma glycophilum		2			t
Mycoplasma gypis		2			t
Mycoplasma haemofelis (Haemobartonella felis)		2			t
Mycoplasma haemomuris (Haemobartonella muris)		2			t
Mycoplasma hominis		**2**			**ht**

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Mycoplasma hyopharyngis	1				
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae		2			t
Mycoplasma hyorhinis		2			t
Mycoplasma hyosynoviae		2			t
Mycoplasma iguanae		2			t
Mycoplasma imitans		2			t
Mycoplasma indiense	1				
Mycoplasma iners		2			t
Mycoplasma iowae		2			t
Mycoplasma lactucae → Mesoplasma lactucae					
Mycoplasma lagogenitalium	1				
Mycoplasma leonicaptivi	1				
Mycoplasma leopharyngis	1				
Mycoplasma lipofaciens		2			t
Mycoplasma lipophilum	1				+
Mycoplasma lucivorax → Entomoplasma lucivorax					
Mycoplasma luminosum → Entomoplasma luminosum					
Mycoplasma maculosum		2			t
Mycoplasma melaleucae → Entomoplasma melaleucae					
Mycoplasma meleagridis		2			t
Mycoplasma microti		2			t
Mycoplasma mirum	1				
Mycoplasma moatsii	1				
Mycoplasma mobile		2			t
Mycoplasma molare	1				
Mycoplasma muris	1				
Mycoplasma mustelae	1				
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. capri		2			t3
Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides		2			t3
Mycoplasma neurolyticum		2			t
Mycoplasma opalescens	1				
Mycoplasma orale	1				+
Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae		2			t
Mycoplasma ovis (Eperythrozoon ovis)		2			t
Mycoplasma oxoniensis	1				
Mycoplasma penetrans		2			
Mycoplasma phocacerebrale		2			t
Mycoplasma phocarhinis		2			t
Mycoplasma phocidae		2			t
Mycoplasma pirum	1				
Mycoplasma pneumoniae		**2**			
Mycoplasma primatum	1				+
Mycoplasma pullorum		2			t
Mycoplasma pulmonis		2			t
Mycoplasma putrefaciens		2			t
Mycoplasma salivarium		2			
Mycoplasma simbae	1				
Mycoplasma somnilux → Entomoplasma somnilux					
Mycoplasma spermatophilum	1				+
Mycoplasma spumans		2			t
Mycoplasma sturni		2			t
Mycoplasma sualvi	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Mycoplasma subdolum		2			t
Mycoplasma suipneumoniae		2			t
Mycoplasma suis (Eperythrozoon suis)		2			t
Mycoplasma synoviae		2			t
Mycoplasma testudineum		2			t
Mycoplasma testudinis	1				
Mycoplasma verecundum		2			t
Mycoplasma wenyonii (Eperythrozoon wenyonii)		2			t
Mycoplasma yeatsii	1				
MYROIDES					
Myroides odoratimimus		2			
Myroides odoratus (Flavobacterium odoratum)		2			
Myroides pelagicus	1				
MYXOCOCCUS					
Myxococcus coralloides → Corallococcus coralloides					
Myxococcus disciformis → Cystobacter disciformis					
Myxococcus flavescens	1				
Myxococcus fulvus	1				
Myxococcus macrosporus	1				
Myxococcus stipitatus	1				
Myxococcus virescens	1				
Myxococcus xanthus	1				
NAKAMURELLA					
Nakamurella multipartita (Microsphaera multipartita)	1				
NANNOCYSTIS					
Nannocystis exedens → Nannocystis exedens subsp. exedens					
Nannocystis exedens subsp. aggregans	1				
Nannocystis exedens subsp. cinnabarina	1				
Nannocystis exedens subsp. exedens (Nannocystis exedens)	1				
Nannocystis exedens subsp. glomerata	1				
Nannocystis exedens subsp. pulla	1				
Nannocystis pusilla	1				
NATRANAEROBIUS					
Natranaerobius thermophilus	1				
NATRIALBA					
Natrialba aegyptiaca	1				
Natrialba asiatica	1				
Natrialba chahannaoensis	1				
Natrialba hulunbeirensis	1				
Natrialba magadii (Natronobacterium magadii)	1				
Natrialba taiwanensis	1				
NATRINEMA					
Natrinema altunense	1				
Natrinema ejinorense	1				
Natrinema pallidum	1				
Natrinema pellirubrum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Natrinema versiforme	1				
NATRONIELLA					
Natroniella acetigena	1				
NATRONINCOLA					
Natronincola histidinovorans	1				
NATRONOBACTERIUM					
Natronobacterium gregoryi	1				
Natronobacterium magadii → Natrialba magadii					
Natronobacterium nitratireducens → Halobiforma nitratireducens					
Natronobacterium pharaonis → Natronomonas pharaonis					
Natronobacterium vacuolatum → Halorubrum vacuolatum					
NATRONOCELLA					
Natronocella acetinitrilica	1				
NATRONOCOCCUS					
Natronococcus amylolyticus	1				
Natronococcus jeotgali	1				
Natronococcus occultus	1				
NATRONOLIMNOBIUS					
Natronolimnobius baerhuensis	1				
Natronolimnobius innermongolicus	1				
NATRONOMONAS					
Natronomonas pharaonis (Halobacterium pharaonis, Natronobacterium pharaonis)	1				
NATRONORUBRUM					
Natronorubrum aibiense	1				
Natronorubrum bangense	1				
Natronorubrum sulfidifaciens	1				
Natronorubrum tibetense	1				
NAUTILIA					
Nautilia lithotrophica	1				
Nautilia profundicola	1				
NAXIBACTER					
Naxibacter alkalitolerans	1				
Naxibacter haematophilus	1				+
Naxibacter varians	1				+
NEISSERIA					
Neisseria animalis	1				
Neisseria animaloris		2			Z
Neisseria bacilliformis		2			
Neisseria canis	1				+
Neisseria caviae = Moraxella (Subgenus Branhamella) caviae	1				
Neisseria cinerea	1				+
Neisseria cuniculi → Moraxella (Subgenus Branhamella) cuniculi					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Neisseria denitrificans → Bergeriella denitrificans					
Neisseria dentiae	1				
Neisseria elongata subsp. elongata	1				+
Neisseria elongata subsp. glycolytica	1				+
Neisseria elongata subsp. nitroreducens		2			
Neisseria flava	1				+
Neisseria flavescens		2			
Neisseria gonorrhoeae		**2**			
Neisseria iguanae		2			t
Neisseria lactamica	1				+
Neisseria macacae	1				
Neisseria meningitidis		**2**			**V**
Neisseria mucosa		2			
Neisseria ovis = Moraxella (Subgenus Branhamella) ovis		2			t
Neisseria perflava	1				+
Neisseria polysaccharea	1				
Neisseria sicca		2			TA
Neisseria subflava		2			
Neisseria weaveri		2			
Neisseria zoodegmatis		2			Z
NEOASAIA					
Neoasaia chiangmaiensis	1				
NEOCHLAMYDIA					
Neochlamydia hartmannellae	1				
NEORICKETTSIA					
Neorickettsia helminthoeca		2			t
Neorickettsia risticii (Ehrlichia risticii)		2			t
Neorickettsia sennetsu **(Rickettsia sennetsu, Ehrlichia sennetsu)**		**2**			
NEPTUNIIBACTER					
Neptuniibacter caesariensis	1				
NEPTUNOMONAS					
Neptunomonas japonica	1				
Neptunomonas naphthovorans	1				
NEREIDA					
Nereida ignava	1				
NESIOTOBACTER					
Nesiotobacter exalbescens	1				
NESTERENKONIA					
Nesterenkonia aethiopica	1				
Nesterenkonia halobia (Micrococcus halobius)	1				
Nesterenkonia halophila	1				
Nesterenkonia halotolerans	1				
Nesterenkonia jeotgali	1				
Nesterenkonia lacusekhoensis	1				
Nesterenkonia lutea	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Nesterenkonia sandarakina	1				
Nesterenkonia xinjiangensis	1				
NEVSKIA					
Nevskia ramosa	1				
Nevskia soli	1				
NIABELLA					
Niabella aurantiaca	1				
Niabella soli	1				
NIASTELLA					
Niastella koreensis	1				
Niastella yeongjuensis	1				
NICOLETELLA					
Nicoletella semolina		2			t
NITRATIFRACTOR					
Nitratifractor salsuginis	1				
NITRATIREDUCTOR					
Nitratireductor aquibiodomus	1				
NITRATIRUPTOR					
Nitratiruptor tergarcus	1				
NITRINCOLA					
Nitrincola lacisaponensis	1				
NITROBACTER					
Nitrobacter alkalicus	1				
Nitrobacter hamburgensis	1				
Nitrobacter vulgaris	1				
Nitrobacter winogradskyi	1				
NITROCOCCUS					
Nitrococcus mobilis	1				
NITROSOCOCCUS					
Nitrosococcus nitrosus	1				
Nitrosococcus oceani	1				
NITROSOLOBUS → NITROSOSPIRA					
Nitrosolobus multiformis → Nitrosospira multiformis					
NITROSOMONAS					
Nitrosomonas aestuarii	1				
Nitrosomonas communis	1				
Nitrosomonas europaea	1				
Nitrosomonas eutropha	1				
Nitrosomonas halophila	1				
Nitrosomonas marina	1				
Nitrosomonas nitrosa	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Nitrosomonas oligotropha	1				
Nitrosomonas ureae	1				
NITROSOSPIRA					
Nitrosospira briensis	1				
Nitrosospira multiformis (Nitrosolobus multiformis)	1				
Nitrosospira tenuis („Nitrosovibrio tenuis“)	1				
NITROSPINA					
Nitrospina gracilis	1				
NITROSPIRA					
Nitrospira marina	1				
Nitrospira moscoviensis	1				
NOCARDIA					
Nocardia abscessus		2			
Nocardia acidivorans	1				
Nocardia africana		2			ht
Nocardia alba	1				
Nocardia amarae → Gordonia amarae					
Nocardia anaemiae	1				+
Nocardia aobensis		2			
Nocardia araoensis	1				+
Nocardia arthritidis		2			
Nocardia asiatica		2			
Nocardia asteroides		**2**			**ht**
Nocardia autotrophica → Pseudonocardia autotrophica					
Nocardia beijingensis		2			
Nocardia brasiliensis		**2**			**ht**
Nocardia brevicatena (Micropolyspora brevicatena)	1				+
Nocardia caishijiensis	1				
Nocardia calcarea → Rhodococcus erythropolis					
Nocardia carnea	1				+
Nocardia cellulans → Cellulosimicrobium cellulans					
Nocardia cerradoensis	1				
Nocardia coeliaca	1				
Nocardia concava		2			
Nocardia corynebacterioides → Rhodococcus corynebacterioides					
Nocardia crassostreae	1				n
Nocardia cummidelens	1				
Nocardia cyriacigeorgica		2			
Nocardia elegans	1				+
Nocardia exalbida		2			
Nocardia farcinica		**2**			**ht**
Nocardia flavorosea	1				
Nocardia fluminea	1				
Nocardia globerula → Rhodococcus globerulus					
Nocardia higoensis	1				+
Nocardia hydrocarbonoxydans → Pseudonocardia hydrocarbonoxydans					
Nocardia ignorata		2			
Nocardia inohanensis	1				+

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Nocardia jejuensis	1				
Nocardia jiangxiensis	1				
Nocardia kruczakiae		2			
Nocardia mediterranei → Amycolatopsis mediterranei					
Nocardia mexicana		2			
Nocardia miyunensis	1				
Nocardia neocaledoniensis	1				
Nocardia niigatensis		2			
Nocardia ninae	1				+
Nocardia nova		**2**			**ht**
Nocardia orientalis → Amycolatopsis orientalis subsp. orientalis					
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum		**2**			**ht**
Nocardia paucivorans		2			
Nocardia petroleophila → Pseudonocardia petroleophila					
Nocardia pigrifrangens	1				
Nocardia pinensis → Skermania piniformis					
Nocardia pneumoniae	1				+
Nocardia pseudobrasiliensis		2			
Nocardia pseudovaccinii	1				
Nocardia puris	1				+
Nocardia restricta → Rhodococcus equi					
Nocardia rugosa – synonym: Prauserella rugosa					
Nocardia salmonicida	1				t2
Nocardia saturnea → Pseudonocardia saturnea					
Nocardia seriolae	1				t2
Nocardia shimofusensis	1				
Nocardia sienata	1				+
Nocardia soli	1				
Nocardia speluncae	1				
Nocardia sulphurea – synonym: Amycolatopsis sulphurea					
Nocardia takedensis	1				+
Nocardia tenerifensis	1				
Nocardia terpenica		2			
Nocardia testacea	1				+
Nocardia thailandica	1				+
Nocardia transvalensis		2			
Nocardia uniformis	1				
Nocardia vaccinii	1				p
Nocardia vermiculata	1				+
Nocardia veterana		2			
Nocardia vinacea	1				+
Nocardia xishanensis	1				
Nocardia yamanashiensis		2			
NOCARDIOIDES					
Nocardioides aestuarii	1				
Nocardioides albus	1				
Nocardioides alkalitolerans	1				
Nocardioides aquaticus	1				
Nocardioides aquiterrae	1				
Nocardioides aromaticivorans	1				
Nocardioides daphniae	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Nocardioides dubius	1				
Nocardioides exalbidus	1				
Nocardioides fastidiosus → Aeromicrobium fastidiosum					
Nocardioides furvisabuli	1				
Nocardioides ganghwensis	1				
Nocardioides hankookensis	1				
Nocardioides hwasunensis	1				
Nocardioides insulae	1				
Nocardioides jensenii (Pimelobacter jensenii)	1				
Nocardioides kongjuensis	1				
Nocardioides kribbensis	1				
Nocardioides lentus	1				
Nocardioides luteus	1				
Nocardioides marinisabuli	1				
Nocardioides marinus	1				
Nocardioides nitrophenolicus	1				
Nocardioides oleivorans	1				
Nocardioides panacihumi	1				
Nocardioides plantarum	1				
Nocardioides pyridinolyticus	1				
Nocardioides simplex (Arthrobacter simplex, Pimelobacter simplex)	1				
Nocardioides terrigena	1				
NOCARDIOPSIS					
Nocardiopsis aegyptia	1				
Nocardiopsis africana → Nonomuraea africana					
Nocardiopsis alba subsp. alba	1				
Nocardiopsis alba subsp. prasina → Nocardiopsis prasina					
Nocardiopsis alborubida → Nocardiopsis dassonvillei subsp. albirubida					
Nocardiopsis alkaliphila	1				
Nocardiopsis antarctica – synonym: Nocardiopsis dassonvillei subsp. dassonvillei					
Nocardiopsis baichengensis	1				
Nocardiopsis chromatogenes	1				
Nocardiopsis coeruleofusca → Saccharothrix coeruleofusca					
Nocardiopsis composta	1				
Nocardiopsis dassonvillei subsp. albirubida (Nocardiopsis alborubida)		2			
Nocardiopsis dassonvillei subsp. dassonvillei		2			
Nocardiopsis dassonvillei subsp. prasina → Nocardiopsis prasina					
Nocardiopsis exhalans	1				
Nocardiopsis flava → Lechevalieria flava					
Nocardiopsis ganjiahuensis	1				
Nocardiopsis gilva	1				
Nocardiopsis halophila	1				
Nocardiopsis halotolerans	1				
Nocardiopsis kunsanensis	1				
Nocardiopsis listeri	1				
Nocardiopsis longispora → Saccharothrix longispora					
Nocardiopsis lucentensis	1				
Nocardiopsis metallicus	1				
Nocardiopsis mutabilis → Saccharothrix mutabilis subsp. mutabilis					
Nocardiopsis prasina					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
(Nocardiopsis dassonvillei subsp. prasina, Nocardiopsis alba subsp. prasina)	1				
Nocardiopsis quinghaiensis	1				
Nocardiopsis rhodophaea	1				
Nocardiopsis rosea	1				
Nocardiopsis salina	1				
Nocardiopsis synnemataformans	1				+
Nocardiopsis syringae → Saccharothrix syringae					
Nocardiopsis trehalosi	1				
Nocardiopsis tropica	1				
Nocardiopsis umidischolae	1				
Nocardiopsis valliformis	1				
Nocardiopsis xinjiangensis	1				
NONLABENS					
Nonlabens tegetincola	1				
NONOMURAEA					
Nonomuraea africana (Actinomadura africana, Nocardiopsis africana, Microtetraspora africana)	1				
Nonomuraea angiospora (Micropolyspora angiospora, Microtetraspora angiospora)	1				
Nonomuraea bangladeshensis	1				
Nonomuraea coxensis	1				
Nonomuraea dietziae	1				
Nonomuraea fastidiosa (Actinomadura fastidiosa, Microtetraspora fastidiosa)	1				
Nonomuraea ferruginea (Actinomadura ferruginea, Microtetraspora ferruginea)	1				
Nonomuraea flexuosa (Actinomadura flexuosa, Microtetraspora flexuosa) → Thermopolyspora flexuosa					
Nonomuraea helvata (Actinomadura helvata, Microtetraspora helvata)	1				
Nonomuraea kuesteri	1				
Nonomuraea longicatena	1				
Nonomuraea maheshkhaliensis	1				
Nonomuraea polychroma (Actinomadura polychroma, Microtetraspora polychroma)	1				
Nonomuraea pusilla (Actinomadura pusilla, Microtetraspora pusilla)	1				
Nonomuraea recticatena (Actinomadura recticatena, Microtetraspora recticatena)	1				
Nonomuraea roseola (Actinomadura roseola, Microtetraspora roseola)	1				
Nonomuraea roseoviolacea subsp. carminata (Actinomadura carminata)	1				
Nonomuraea roseoviolacea subsp. roseoviolacea (Actinomadura roseoviolacea, Microtetraspora roseoviolacea)	1				
Nonomuraea rubra (Actinomadura rubra, Microtetraspora rubra)	1				
Nonomuraea salmonea (Actinomadura salmonea, Microtetraspora salmonea)	1				
Nonomuraea spiralis (Actinomadura spiralis, Microtetraspora spiralis)	1				
Nonomuraea turkmeniaca (Actinomadura turkmeniaca, Microtetraspora turkmeniaca)	1				
NOVISPIRILLUM					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Novispirillum itersonii subsp. itersonii (Aquaspirillum itersonii subsp. itersonii)	1				
Novispirillum itersonii subsp. nipponicum (Aquaspirillum itersonii subsp. nipponicum)	1				
NOVOSPHINGOBIUM					
Novosphingobium aromaticivorum (Sphingomonas aromaticivorans) – synonym: Sphingomonas aromaticivorans					
Novosphingobium capsulatum (Flavobacterium capsulatum, Sphingomonas capsulata) – synonym: Sphingomonas capsulata					
Novosphingobium hassiacum	1				
Novosphingobium lentum	1				
Novosphingobium naphthalenivorans	1				
Novosphingobium nitrogenifigens	1				
Novosphingobium pentaromativorans	1				
Novosphingobium resinovorum (Flavobacterium resinovorum)	1				
Novosphingobium rosa (Sphingomonas rosa) – synonym: Sphingomonas rosa					
Novosphingobium stygium (Sphingomonas stygia) – synonym: Sphingomonas stygia					
Novosphingobium subarcticum (Sphingomonas subarctica) – synonym: Novosphingobium resinovorum					
Novosphingobium subterraneae (Sphingomonas subterranea) – synonym: Sphingomonas subterranea					
Novosphingobium taihuense	1				
Novosphingobium tardaugens	1				
NUBSELLA					
Nubsella zeaxanthinifaciens	1				
OBESUMBACTERIUM					
Obesumbacterium proteus	1				
OCEANIBULBUS					
Oceanibulbus indolifex	1				
OCEANICAULIS					
Oceanicaulis alexandrii	1				
OCEANICOLA					
Oceanicola batsensis	1				
Oceanicola granulosus	1				
Oceanicola marinus	1				
Oceanicola nanhaiensis	1				
OCEANIMONAS					
Oceanimonas baumannii	1				
Oceanimonas doudoroffii (Pseudomonas doudoroffii)	1				
Oceanimonas smirnovii	1				
OCEANISPHAERA					
Oceanisphaera donghaensis	1				
Oceanisphaera litoralis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
OCEANITHERMUS					
Oceanithermus desulfurans	1				
Oceanithermus profundus	1				
OCEANOBACILLUS					
Oceanobacillus caeni	1				
Oceanobacillus chironomi	1				
Oceanobacillus iheyensis	1				
Oceanobacillus oncorhynchi subsp. incaldanensis	1				
Oceanobacillus oncorhynchi subsp. oncorhynchi	1				
Oceanobacillus picturae (Virgibacillus picturae)	1				
Oceanobacillus profundus	1				
OCEANOBACTER					
Oceanobacter kriegii (Oceanospirillum kriegii)	1				
OCEANOSPIRILLUM					
Oceanospirillum beijerinckii (Oceanospirillum beijerinckii subsp. beijerinckii, Oceanospirillum beijerinckii subsp. pelagicum, Oceanospirillum pelagicum)	1				
Oceanospirillum beijerinckii subsp. beijerinckii → Oceanospirillum beijerinckii					
Oceanospirillum beijerinckii subsp. pelagicum (Oceanospirillum pelagicum) → Oceanospirillum beijerinckii					
Oceanospirillum commune = Marinomonas communis (Alteromonas communis)	1				
Oceanospirillum hiroshimense → Oceanospirillum maris					
Oceanospirillum jannaschii → Marinobacterium jannaschii					
Oceanospirillum japonicum → Pseudospirillum japonicum					
Oceanospirillum kriegii → Oceanobacter kriegii					
Oceanospirillum linum	1				
Oceanospirillum maris (Oceanospirillum maris subsp. hiroshimense, Oceanospirillum hiroshimense, Oceanospirillum maris subsp. maris, Oceanospirillum maris subsp. williamsae)	1				
Oceanospirillum maris subsp. hiroshimense (Oceanospirillum hiroshimense) → Oceanospirillum maris					
Oceanospirillum maris subsp. maris → Oceanospirillum maris					
Oceanospirillum maris subsp. williamsae → Oceanospirillum maris					
Oceanospirillum minutulum → Marinospirillum minutulum					
Oceanospirillum multiglobuliferum	1				
Oceanospirillum pelagicum → Oceanospirillum beijerinckii					
Oceanospirillum pusillum → Terasakiella pusilla					
Oceanospirillum vagum = Marinomonas vaga (Alteromonas vaga)	1				
OCHROBACTRUM					
Ochrobactrum anthropi		2			TA, ht
Ochrobactrum cytisi	1				
Ochrobactrum gallinifaecis	1				
Ochrobactrum grignonense	1				
Ochrobactrum haematophilum	1				+
Ochrobactrum intermedium		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Ochrobactrum lupini	1				
Ochrobactrum oryzae	1				
Ochrobactrum pseudintermedium	1				+
Ochrobactrum pseudogrignonense	1				+
Ochrobactrum rhizosphaerae	1				
Ochrobactrum thiophenivorans	1				
Ochrobactrum tritici	1				
OCTADECABACTER					
Octadecabacter antarcticus	1				
Octadecabacter arcticus	1				
ODORIBACTER					
Odoribacter denticanis		2			t
Odoribacter splanchnicus (Bacteroides splanchnicus)		2			
OENOCOCCUS					
Oenococcus kitaharae	1				
Oenococcus oeni (Leuconostoc oenos)	1				
OERSKOVIA					
Oerskovia enterophila (Promicromonospora enterophila)	1				
Oerskovia jenensis	1				
Oerskovia paurometabola	1				
Oerskovia turbata	1				+
Oerskovia xanthineolytica – synonym: Cellulomonas cellulans → Cellulosimicrobium cellulans					
OKIBACTERIUM					
Okibacterium fritillariae	1				
OLEIPHILUS					
Oleiphilus messinensis	1				
OLEISPIRA					
Oleispira antarctica	1				
OLIGELLA					
Oligella ureolytica	1				+
Oligella urethralis (Moraxella urethralis)	1				ht+
OLIGOTROPHA					
Oligotropha carboxidovorans	1				
OLIVIBACTER					
Olivibacter ginsengisoli	1				
Olivibacter sitiensis	1				
Olivibacter soli	1				
Olivibacter terrae	1				
OLLEYA					
Olleya marilimosa	1				
OLSENELLA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Olsenella profusa		2			
Olsenella uli (Lactobacillus uli)		2			
OPITUTUS					
Opitutus terrae	1				
ORENIA					
Orenia marismortui (Sporohalobacter marismortui)	1				
Orenia salinaria	1				
Orenia sivashensis	1				
ORIBACTERIUM					
Oribacterium sinus	1				+
ORIBACULUM → PORPHYROMONAS					
Oribaculum catoniae → Porphyromonas catoniae					
ORIENTIA					
Orientia tsutsugamushi **(Rickettsia tsutsugamushi)**			**3**		**Z**
ORNITHINIBACILLUS					
Ornithinibacillus bavariensis	1				
Ornithinibacillus californiensis	1				
ORNITHINICOCCUS					
Ornithinicoccus hortensis	1				
ORNITHINIMICROBIUM					
Ornithinimicrobium humiphilum	1				
Ornithinimicrobium kibberense	1				
Ornithinimicrobium pekingense	1				
ORNITHOBACTERIUM					
Ornithobacterium rhinotracheale		2			t
ORYZIHUMUS					
Oryzihumus leptocrescens	1				
OSCILLIBACTER					
Oscillibacter valericigenes	1				
OSCILLOCHLORIS					
Oscillochloris chrysea	1				
Oscillochloris trichoides	1				
OSCILLOSPIRA					
Oscillospira guilliermondi	1				
OTTOWIA					
Ottowia thiooxydans	1				
OWENWEEKSIA					
Owenweeksia hongkongensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
OXALICIBACTERIUM					
Oxalicibacterium flavum	1				
OXALOBACTER					
Oxalobacter formigenes	1				
Oxalobacter vibrioformis	1				
OXALOPHAGUS					
Oxalophagus oxalicus (Clostridium oxalicum)	1				
OXOBACTER					
Oxobacter pfennigii (Clostridium pfennigii)	1				
PAENIBACILLUS					
Paenibacillus agarexedens	1				
Paenibacillus agaridevorans	1				
Paenibacillus alginolyticus (Bacillus alginolyticus)	1				
Paenibacillus alkaliterrae	1				
Paenibacillus alvei (Bacillus alvei)	1				+, n
Paenibacillus amylolyticus (Bacillus amylolyticus)	1				
Paenibacillus anaericanus	1				
Paenibacillus antarcticus	1				
Paenibacillus apiarius	1				
Paenibacillus assamensis	1				
Paenibacillus azoreducens	1				
Paenibacillus azotofixans – synonym: Paenibacillus durus					
Paenibacillus barcinonensis	1				
Paenibacillus barengoltzii	1				
Paenibacillus borealis	1				
Paenibacillus brasilensis	1				
Paenibacillus campinasensis	1				
Paenibacillus cellulosilyticus	1				
Paenibacillus chibensis	1				
Paenibacillus chinjuensis	1				
Paenibacillus chironomi	1				
Paenibacillus chitinolyticus (Bacillus chitinolyticus)	1				
Paenibacillus chondroitinus (Bacillus chondroitinus)	1				
Paenibacillus cineris	1				
Paenibacillus cookii	1				
Paenibacillus curdlanolyticus (Bacillus curdlanolyticus)	1				
Paenibacillus daejeonensis	1				
Paenibacillus dendritiformis	1				
Paenibacillus durus	1				
Paenibacillus ehimensis (Bacillus ehimensis)	1				
Paenibacillus elgii	1				
Paenibacillus favisporus	1				
Paenibacillus fonticola	1				
Paenibacillus forsythiae	1				
Paenibacillus gansuensis	1				
Paenibacillus ginsengarvi	1				
Paenibacillus ginsengihumi	1				
Paenibacillus ginsengisoli	1				
Paenibacillus glucanolyticus (Bacillus glucanolyticus)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Paenibacillus glycanilyticus	1				
Paenibacillus gordonae – synonym: Paenibacillus validus					
Paenibacillus graminis	1				
Paenibacillus granivorans	1				
Paenibacillus hodogayensis	1				
Paenibacillus humicus	1				
Paenibacillus illinoisensis	1				
Paenibacillus jamilae	1				
Paenibacillus kobensis (Bacillus kobensis)	1				
Paenibacillus koleovorans	1				
Paenibacillus koreensis	1				
Paenibacillus kribbensis	1				
Paenibacillus lactis	1				
Paenibacillus larvae (Bacillus larvae, Paenibacillus larvae subsp. larvae, Bacillus pulvifaciens, Paenibacillus pulvifaciens, Paenibacillus pulvifaciens sub. pulvifaciens)	1				n2
Paenibacillus larvae subsp. larvae (Bacillus larvae) → Paenibacillus larvae					
Paenibacillus larvae subsp. pulvifaciens (Bacillus pulvifaciens, Paenibacillus pulvifaciens) → Paenibacillus larvae					
Paenibacillus lautus (Bacillus lautus)	1				
Paenibacillus lentimorbus (Bacillus lentimorbus)	1				n
Paenibacillus macerans (Bacillus macerans)	1				+
Paenibacillus macquariensis (Bacillus macquariensis)	1				
Paenibacillus massiliensis	1				+
Paenibacillus mendelii	1				
Paenibacillus motobuensis	1				
Paenibacillus naphthalenovorans	1				
Paenibacillus nematophilus	1				n
Paenibacillus odorifer	1				
Paenibacillus pabuli (Bacillus pabuli)	1				
Paenibacillus panacisoli	1				
Paenibacillus pasadenensis	1				
Paenibacillus peoriae (Bacillus peoriae)	1				
Paenibacillus phyllosphaerae	1				
Paenibacillus polymyxa (Bacillus polymyxa)	1				
Paenibacillus popilliae (Bacillus popilliae)	1				n
Paenibacillus provencensis	1				+
Paenibacillus pulvifaciens → Paenibacillus larvae					
Paenibacillus rhizosphaerae	1				
Paenibacillus sabinae	1				
Paenibacillus sanguinis	1				+
Paenibacillus sepulcri	1				
Paenibacillus soli	1				
Paenibacillus stellifer	1				
Paenibacillus taiwanensis	1				
Paenibacillus terrae	1				
Paenibacillus terrigena	1				
Paenibacillus thiaminolyticus (Bacillus thiaminolyticus)	1				+
Paenibacillus timonensis	1				+
Paenibacillus turicensis	1				
Paenibacillus urinalis	1				+
Paenibacillus validus (Bacillus validus)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Paenibacillus woosongensis	1				
Paenibacillus wynnii	1				
Paenibacillus xinjiangensis	1				
Paenibacillus xylanilyticus	1				
Paenibacillus zanthoxyli	1				
PALAEOCOCCUS					
Palaeococcus ferrophilus	1				
Palaeococcus helgesonii	1				
PALLERONIA					
Palleronia marisminoris	1				
PALUDIBACTER					
Paludibacter propionicigenes	1				
PALUDIBACTERIUM					
Paludibacterium yongneupense	1				
PANDORAEA					
Pandoraea apista		2			
Pandoraea norimbergensis (Burkholderia norimbergensis)	1				+
Pandoraea pnomenusa		2			
Pandoraea pulmonicola		2			
Pandoraea sputorum		2			
PANNONIBACTER					
Pannonibacter phragmitetus		2			
PANTOEA					
Pantoea agglomerans (Enterobacter agglomerans)		2			
Pantoea ananatis (Erwinia ananas)	1				p
Pantoea citrea	1				
Pantoea dispersa	1				+
Pantoea punctata	1				
Pantoea stewartii subsp. indologenes	1				p
Pantoea stewartii subsp. stewartii (Erwinia stewartii)	1				p2
Pantoea terrea	1				
PAPILLIBACTER					
Papillibacter cinnamivorans	1				
PARABACTEROIDES					
Parabacteroides distasonis (Bacteroides distasonis)		2			
Parabacteroides goldsteinii (Bacteroides goldsteinii)		2			
Parabacteroides merdae (Bacteroides merdae)	1				+
PARACHLAMYDIA					
Parachlamydia acanthamoebae	1				+
PARACOCCUS					
Paracoccus alcaliphilus	1				
Paracoccus alkenifer	1				
Paracoccus aminophilus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Paracoccus aminovorans	1				
Paracoccus bengalensis	1				
Paracoccus carotinifaciens	1				
Paracoccus denitrificans	1				
Paracoccus haeundaensis	1				
Paracoccus halodenitrificans → Halomonas halodenitrificans					
Paracoccus halophilus	1				
Paracoccus homiensis	1				
Paracoccus kocurii	1				
Paracoccus kondratievae	1				
Paracoccus koreensis	1				
Paracoccus marcusii	1				
Paracoccus marinus	1				
Paracoccus methylutens	1				
Paracoccus pantotrophus (Thiosphaera pantotropha)	1				
Paracoccus seriniphilus	1				
Paracoccus solventivorans	1				
Paracoccus sulfuroxidans	1				
Paracoccus thiocyanatus	1				
Paracoccus versutus (Thiobacillus versutus, Thiobacillus rapidicrescens)	1				
Paracoccus yeeii		2			
Paracoccus zeaxanthinifaciens	1				
PARACRAUROCOCCUS					
Paracraurococcus ruber	1				
PARAFERRIMONAS					
Paraferrimonas sedimenticola	1				
PARALACTOBACILLUS					
Paralactobacillus selangorensis	1				
PARALIOBACILLUS					
Paraliobacillus ryukyuensis	1				
PARAPEDOBACTER					
Parapedobacter koreensis	1				
Parapedobacter soli	1				
PARASCARDOVIA					
Parascardovia denticolens (Bifidobacterium denticolens)	1				+
PARASPOROBACTERIUM					
Parasporobacterium paucivorans	1				
PARVIBACULUM					
Parvibaculum lavamentivorans	1				
PARVIMONAS					
Parvimonas micra (Micromonas micros, Peptostreptococcus micros)		2			ht
PARVULARCULA					
Parvularcula bermudensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
PASTEURELLA					
Pasteurella aerogenes		2			Z
Pasteurella anatis → Gallibacterium anatis					
Pasteurella avium → Avibacterium avium					
Pasteurella bettyae		2			
Pasteurella caballi		2			Z
Pasteurella canis		2			Z
Pasteurella dagmatis		2			Z
Pasteurella gallicida → Pasteurella multocida subsp. gallicida					
Pasteurella gallinarum → Avibacterium gallinarum					
Pasteurella granulomatis → Mannheimia granulomatis					
Pasteurella haemolytica → Mannheimia haemolytica					
Pasteurella langaaensis	1				
Pasteurella lymphangitidis		2			t
Pasteurella mairii		2			t
Pasteurella multocida subsp. gallicida (Pasteurella gallicida)		**2**			**Z**
Pasteurella multocida subsp. multocida		**2**			**Z**
Pasteurella multocida subsp. septica		**2**			**Z**
Pasteurella piscicida → Photobacterium damselae subsp. piscicida					
Pasteurella pneumotropica		2			Z
Pasteurella skyensis		2			t
Pasteurella stomatis		2			Z
Pasteurella testudinis		2			t
Pasteurella trehalosi → Bibersteinia trehalosi					
Pasteurella ureae → Actinobacillus ureae					
Pasteurella volantium → Avibacterium volantium					
PASTEURIA					
Pasteuria nishizawae	1				n
Pasteuria penetrans	1				n
Pasteuria ramosa – synonym: Pirellula staleyi					
Pasteuria thornei	1				n
PATULIBACTER					
Patulibacter minatonensis	1				
PAUCIBACTER					
Paucibacter toxinivorans	1				
PAUCIMONAS					
Paucimonas lemoignei (Pseudomonas lemoignei)	1				
PAUCISALIBACILLUS					
Paucisalibacillus globulus	1				
PECTINATUS					
Pectinatus cerevisiiphilus	1				
Pectinatus frisingensis	1				
Pectinatus haikarae	1				
Pectinatus portalensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
PECTOBACTERIUM					
Pectobacterium atrosepticum (Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. atrosepticum)	1				p
Pectobacterium betavasculorum (Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. betavasculorum)	1				p
Pectobacterium cacticida (Erwinia cacticida)	1				p
Pectobacterium carnegieana – synonym: Erwinia carnegieana					
Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. atrosepticum → Pectobacterium atrosepticum					
Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. betavasculorum → Pectobacterium betavasculorum					
Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. carotovorum (Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora)	1				p
Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. odoriferum (Erwinia carotovora subsp. odorifera)	1				p
Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. wasabiae → Pectobacterium wasabiae					
Pectobacterium chrysanthemi → Dickeya chrysanthemi					
Pectobacterium cypripedii = Erwinia cypripedii	1				p
Pectobacterium rhapontici – synonym: Erwinia rhapontici					
Pectobacterium wasabiae (Pectobacterium carotovorum subsp. wasabiae)	1				p
PEDIOCOCCUS					
Pediococcus acidilactici	1				+
Pediococcus cellicola	1				
Pediococcus claussenii	1				
Pediococcus damnosus	1				
Pediococcus dextrinicus	1				
Pediococcus ethanolidurans	1				
Pediococcus halophilus → Tetragenococcus halophilus					
Pediococcus inopinatus	1				
Pediococcus parvulus	1				
Pediococcus pentosaceus	1				+
Pediococcus siamensis	1				
Pediococcus stilesii	1				
Pediococcus urinaeequi → Aerococcus urinaeequi					
PEDOBACTER					
Pedobacter africanus	1				
Pedobacter agri	1				
Pedobacter aquatilis	1				
Pedobacter caeni	1				
Pedobacter cryoconitis	1				
Pedobacter duraquae	1				
Pedobacter ginsengisoli	1				
Pedobacter hartonius	1				
Pedobacter heparinus (Flavobacterium heparinum, Cytophaga heparina, Sphingobacterium heparinum)	1				
Pedobacter himalayensis	1				
Pedobacter insulae	1				
Pedobacter koreensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Pedobacter lentus	1				
Pedobacter metabolipauper	1				
Pedobacter panaciterrae	1				
Pedobacter piscium (Sphingobacterium piscium)	1				
Pedobacter roseus	1				
Pedobacter saltans	1				
Pedobacter sandarakinus	1				
Pedobacter steynii	1				
Pedobacter suwonensis	1				
Pedobacter terrae	1				
Pedobacter terricola	1				
Pedobacter westerhofensis	1				
PEDOMICROBIUM					
Pedomicrobium americanum	1				
Pedomicrobium australicum	1				
Pedomicrobium ferrugineum	1				
Pedomicrobium manganicum	1				
PELAGIBACA					
Pelagibaca bermudensis	1				
PELAGIBACILLUS					
Pelagibacillus goriensis	1				
PELAGICOCCUS					
Pelagicoccus albus	1				
Pelagicoccus croceus	1				
Pelagicoccus litoralis	1				
Pelagicoccus mobilis	1				
PELCZARIA					
Pelczaria aurantia	1				
PELISTEGA					
Pelistega europaea		2			t
PELOBACTER					
Pelobacter acetylenicus	1				
Pelobacter acidigallici	1				
Pelobacter carbinolicus	1				
Pelobacter massiliensis	1				
Pelobacter propionicus	1				
Pelobacter seleniigenes	1				
Pelobacter venetianus	1				
„PELODICTYON“					
Pelodictyon clathratiforme → Chlorobium clathratiforme					
Pelodictyon luteolum → Chlorobium luteolum					
Pelodictyon phaeoclathratiforme → Chlorobium clathratiforme					
„Pelodictyon phaeum“	1				
PELOMONAS					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Pelomonas aquatica	1				
Pelomonas puraquae	1				
Pelomonas saccharophila (Pseudomonas saccharophila)	1				
PELOSINUS					
Pelosinus fermentans	1				
PELOSPORA					
Pelospora glutarica	1				
PELOTOMACULUM					
Pelotomaculum isophthalicum	1				
Pelotomaculum propionicicum	1				
Pelotomaculum schinkii	1				
Pelotomaculum terephthalicum	1				
Pelotomaculum thermopropionicum	1				
PEPTOCOCCUS					
Peptococcus asaccharolyticus → Peptoniphilus asaccharolyticus					
Peptococcus glycinophilus – synonym: Peptostreptococcus micros → Micromonas micros					
Peptococcus heliotrinreducens → Slackia heliotrinireducens					
Peptococcus indolicus → Peptoniphilus indolicus					
Peptococcus magnus → Finegoldia magna					
Peptococcus niger		2			ht
Peptococcus prevotii → Anaerococcus prevotii					
Peptococcus saccharolyticus → Staphylococcus saccharolyticus					
PEPTONIPHILUS					
Peptoniphilus asaccharolyticus (Peptococcus asaccharolyticus, Peptostreptococcus asaccharolyticus)		2			
Peptoniphilus harei (Peptostreptococcus harei)		2			
Peptoniphilus indolicus (Peptococcus indolicus, Peptostreptococcus indolicus)		2			t
Peptoniphilus ivorii (Peptostreptococcus ivorii)		2			
Peptoniphilus lacrimalis (Peptostreptococcus lacrimalis)		2			
PEPTOSTREPTOCOCCUS					
Peptostreptococcus anaerobius		**2**			**ht**
Peptostreptococcus asaccharolyticus → Peptoniphilus asaccharolyticus					
Peptostreptococcus barnesae → Gallicola barnesae					
Peptostreptococcus harei → Peptoniphilus harei					
Peptostreptococcus heliotrinreducens → Slackia heliotrinireducens					
Peptostreptococcus hydrogenalis → Anaerococcus hydrogenalis					
Peptostreptococcus indolicus → Peptoniphilus indolicus					
Peptostreptococcus ivorii → Peptoniphilus ivorii					
Peptostreptococcus lacrimalis → Peptoniphilus lacrimalis					
Peptostreptococcus lactolyticus → Anaerococcus lactolyticus					
Peptostreptococcus magnus → Finegoldia magna					
Peptostreptococcus micros → Parvimonas micra					
Peptostreptococcus octavius → Anaerococcus octavius					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemerkungen
Peptostreptococcus parvulus → Atopobium parvulum					
Peptostreptococcus prevotii → Anaerococcus prevotii					
Peptostreptococcus productus → Ruminococcus productus					
Peptostreptococcus stomatis		2			
Peptostreptococcus tetradius → Anaerococcus tetradius					
Peptostreptococcus vaginalis → Anaerococcus vaginalis					
PEREDIBACTER					
Peredibacter starrii (Bacteriovorax starrii, Bdellovibrio starrii)	1				
PEREXILIBACTER					
Perexilibacter aurantiacus	1				
PERLUCIDIBACA					
Perlucidibaca piscinae	1				
PERSEPHONELLA					
Persephonella guaymasensis	1				
Persephonella hydrogeniphila	1				
Persephonella marina	1				
PERSICIRHABDUS					
Persicirhabdus sediminis	1				
PERSICITALEA					
Persicitalea jodogahamensis	1				
PERSICIVIRGA					
Persicivirga xylanidelens	1				
PERSICOBACTER					
Persicobacter diffluens (Cytophaga diffluens)	1				
PETRIMONAS					
Petrimonas sulfuriphila	1				
PETROBACTER					
Petrobacter succinatimandens	1				
PETROTOGA					
Petrotoga halophila	1				
Petrotoga mexicana	1				
Petrotoga miotherma	1				
Petrotoga mobilis	1				
Petrotoga olearia	1				
Petrotoga sibirica	1				
PFENNIGIA → LAMPROCYSTIS					
Pfennigia purpurea → Lamprocystis purpurea					
PHAEOBACTER					
Phaeobacter arcticus	1				
Phaeobacter daeponensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Phaeobacter gallaeciensis (Roseobacter gallaeciensis)	1				
Phaeobacter inhibens	1				
PHAEOSPIRILLUM					
Phaeospirillum fulvum (Rhodospirillum fulvum)	1				
Phaeospirillum molischianum (Rhodospirillum molischianum)	1				
PHASCOLARCTOBACTERIUM					
Phascolarctobacterium faecium	1				
PHENYLOBACTERIUM					
Phenylobacterium falsum	1				
Phenylobacterium immobile	1				
Phenylobacterium koreense	1				
Phenylobacterium lituiforme	1				
PHOCOENOBACTER					
Phocoenobacter uteri	1				
PHOTOBACTERIUM					
Photobacterium angustum	1				
Photobacterium aplysiae	1				
Photobacterium damselae subsp. damselae (Vibrio damsela, Listonella damsela)		2			Z
Photobacterium damselae subsp. piscicida (Pasteurella piscicida)	1				t2
Photobacterium fischeri = Vibrio fischeri → Aliivibrio fischeri					
Photobacterium frigidiphilum	1				
Photobacterium ganghwense	1				
Photobacterium halotolerans	1				
Photobacterium histaminum – synonym: Photobacterium damselae subsp. damselae					
Photobacterium iliopiscarium (Vibrio iliopiscarius)	1				
Photobacterium indicum (Hyphomicrobium indicum)	1				
Photobacterium kishitanii	1				
Photobacterium leiognathi	1				
Photobacterium lipolyticum	1				
Photobacterium logei → Vibrio logei					
Photobacterium lutimaris	1				
Photobacterium phosphoreum	1				
Photobacterium profundum	1				
Photobacterium rosenbergii	1				n
PHOTORHABDUS					
Photorhabdus asymbiotica subsp. asymbiotica		2			
Photorhabdus asymbiotica subsp. australis		2			
Photorhabdus luminescens subsp. akhurstii	1				n
Photorhabdus luminescens subsp. kayaii	1				n
Photorhabdus luminescens subsp. laumondii	1				n
Photorhabdus luminescens subsp. luminescens (Xenorhabdus luminescens)	1				n
Photorhabdus luminescens subsp. thracensis	1				n
Photorhabdus temperata	1				n

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
PHYCICOCCUS					
Phycicoccus dokdonensis	1				
Phycicoccus jejuensis	1				
PHYCICOLA					
Phycicola gilvus	1				
PHYLLOBACTERIUM					
Phyllobacterium bourgognense	1				
Phyllobacterium brassicacearum	1				
Phyllobacterium catacumbae	1				
Phyllobacterium ifriqiyense	1				
Phyllobacterium leguminum	1				
Phyllobacterium myrsinacearum	1				
Phyllobacterium rubiacearum – synonym: Phyllobacterium myrsinacearum					
Phyllobacterium trifolii	1				
PIBOCELLA					
Pibocella ponti	1				
PICROPHILUS					
Picrophilus oshimae	1				
Picrophilus torridus	1				
PIGMENTIPHAGA					
Pigmentiphaga daeguensis	1				
Pigmentiphaga kullae	1				
PILIBACTER					
Pilibacter termitis	1				
PILIMELIA					
Pilimelia anulata	1				
Pilimelia columellifera subsp. columellifera	1				
Pilimelia columellifera subsp. pallida	1				
Pilimelia terevasa	1				
PILLOTINA					
Pillotina calotermitidis	1				
PIMELOBACTER → NOCARDIOIDES resp. TERRABACTER					
Pimelobacter jensenii → Nocardioides jensenii					
Pimelobacter simplex → Nocardioides simplex					
Pimelobacter tumescens → Terrabacter tumescens					
PIRELLA → PIRELLULA resp. BLASTOPIRELLULA					
Pirella marina → Blastopirellula marina					
Pirella staleyi → Pirellula staleyi					
PIRELLULA					
Pirellula marina → Blastopirellula marina					
Pirellula staleyi (Pirella staleyi)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
PISCIBACILLUS					
Piscibacillus salipiscarius	1				
PISCIRICKETTSIA					
Piscirickettsia salmonis	1				t2
PLANCTOMYCES					
Planctomyces bekefii	1				
Planctomyces brasiliensis	1				
Planctomyces guttaeformis	1				
Planctomyces limnophilus	1				
Planctomyces maris	1				
Planctomyces stranskae	1				
PLANIFILUM					
Planifilum fimeticola	1				
Planifilum fulgidum	1				
Planifilum yunnanense	1				
PLANOBISPORA					
Planobispora longispora	1				
Planobispora rosea	1				
PLANOCOCCUS					
Planococcus alkanoclasticus → Planomicrobium alkanoclasticum					
Planococcus antarcticus	1				
Planococcus citreus	1				
Planococcus columbae	1				
Planococcus donghaensis	1				
Planococcus halophilus → Marinococcus halophilus					
Planococcus kocurii	1				
Planococcus maitriensis	1				
Planococcus maritimus	1				
Planococcus mcmeekinii → Planomicrobium mcmeekinii					
Planococcus okeanokoites → Planomicrobium okeanokoites					
Planococcus psychrophilus → Planomicrobium psychrophilum					
Planococcus rifietensis	1				
Planococcus stackebrandtii	1				
PLANOMICROBIUM					
Planomicrobium alkanoclasticum (Planococcus alkanoclasticus)	1				
Planomicrobium chinense	1				
Planomicrobium koreense	1				
Planomicrobium mcmeekinii (Planococcus mcmeekinii)	1				
Planomicrobium okeanokoites (Flavobacterium okeanokoites, Planococcus okeanokoites)	1				
Planomicrobium psychrophilum (Planococcus psychrophilus)	1				
PLANOMONOSPORA					
Planomonospora alba	1				
Planomonospora parontospora subsp. antibiotica	1				
Planomonospora parontospora subsp. parontospora	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Planomonospora sphaerica	1				
Planomonospora venezuelensis	1				
PLANOPOLYSPORA → CATENULOPLANES					
Planopolyspora crispa → Catenuloplanes crispus					
PLANOSPORANGIUM					
Planosporangium flavigriseum	1				
PLANOTETRASPORA					
Planotetraspora mira	1				
Planotetraspora silvatica	1				
PLANTIBACTER					
Plantibacter flavus	1				
PLEOMORPHOMONAS					
Pleomorphomonas koreensis	1				
Pleomorphomonas oryzae	1				
PLESIOCYSTIS					
Plesiocystis pacifica	1				
PLESIOMONAS					
Plesiomonas shigelloides		**2**			**ht**
POLARIBACTER					
Polaribacter butkevichii	1				
Polaribacter dokdonenis	1				
Polaribacter filamentus	1				
Polaribacter franzmannii	1				
Polaribacter glomeratus (Flectobacillus glomeratus)	1				
Polaribacter irgensii	1				
POLAROMONAS					
Polaromonas aquatica	1				
Polaromonas hydrogenivorans	1				
Polaromonas jejuensis	1				
Polaromonas naphthalenivorans	1				
Polaromonas vacuolata	1				
POLYANGIUM					
Polyangium aureum	1				
Polyangium cellulosum → Sorangium cellulosum					
Polyangium fumosum	1				
Polyangium luteum	1				
Polyangium minor → Haploangium minus					
Polyangium parasiticum	1				
Polyangium rugiseptum → Haploangium rugiseptum					
Polyangium sorediatum	1				
Polyangium spumosum	1				
Polyangium vitellinum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
POLYMORPHOSPORA					
Polymorphospora rubra	1				
POLYNUCLEOBACTER					
Polynucleobacter necessarius	1				
PONTIBACILLUS					
Pontibacillus chungwhensis	1				
Pontibacillus marinus	1				
PONTIBACTER					
Pontibacter actiniarum	1				
Pontibacter akesuensis	1				
Pontibacter korlensis	1				
PONTICOCCUS					
Ponticoccus litoralis	1				
PORPHYROBACTER					
Porphyrobacter cryptus	1				
Porphyrobacter dokdonensis	1				
Porphyrobacter donghaensis	1				
Porphyrobacter neustonensis	1				
Porphyrobacter sanguineus	1				
Porphyrobacter tepidarius	1				
PORPHYROMONAS					
Porphyromonas asaccharolytica (Bacteroides asaccharolyticus)		2			ht
Porphyromonas cangingivalis		2			t
Porphyromonas canoris		2			ht
Porphyromonas cansulci		2			t
Porphyromonas catoniae (Oribaculum catoniae)		2			
Porphyromonas circumdentaria		2			t
Porphyromonas crevioricanis		2			t
Porphyromonas endodontalis (Bacteroides endodontalis)		2			
Porphyromonas gingivalis (Bacteroides gingivalis)		2			ht
Porphyromonas gingivicanis		2			t
Porphyromonas gulae		2			t
Porphyromonas levii (Bacteroides levii)		2			ht
Porphyromonas macacae (Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp. macacae, Bacteroides macacae)		2			ht
Porphyromonas salivosa – synonym: Porphyromonas macacae					
Porphyromonas somerae		2			
Porphyromonas uenonis		2			
PRAGIA					
Pragia fontium	1				
PRAUSERELLA					
Prauserella alba	1				
Prauserella halophila	1				
Prauserella rugosa (Amycolatopsis rugosa)	1				
PREVOTELLA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Prevotella albensis		2			
Prevotella amnii	1				+
Prevotella baroniae		2			
Prevotella bergensis		2			
Prevotella bivia (Bacteroides bivius)		2			ht
Prevotella brevis (Bacteroides ruminicola subsp. brevis, Prevotella ruminicola subsp. brevis)		2			ht
Prevotella bryantii		2			
Prevotella buccae (Bacteroides buccae)		2			ht
Prevotella buccalis (Bacteroides buccalis)		2			
Prevotella copri	1				
Prevotella corporis (Bacteroides corporis)		2			
Prevotella dentalis (Mitsuokella dentalis)	1				+
Prevotella denticola (Bacteroides denticola)		2			ht
Prevotella disiens (Bacteroides disiens)		2			
Prevotella enoeca	1				+
Prevotella heparinolytica (Bacteroides heparinolyticus)		2			ht
Prevotella intermedia (Bacteroides intermedius, Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp. intermedius)		2			ht
Prevotella loescheii (Bacteroides loescheii)		2			
Prevotella maculosa	1				+
Prevotella marshii		2			
Prevotella melaninogenica (Bacteroides melaninogenicus, Bacteroides melaninogenicus subsp. melaninogenicus)		2			ht
Prevotella multiformis		2			
Prevotella multisaccharivorax		2			
Prevotella nanceiensis		2			
Prevotella nigrescens		2			
Prevotella oralis (Bacteroides oralis)		2			ht
Prevotella oris (Bacteroides oris)		2			
Prevotella oulora (Bacteroides oulorum)	1				
Prevotella pallens		2			
Prevotella paludivivens	1				
Prevotella pleuritidis	1				+
Prevotella ruminicola (Bacteroides ruminicola subsp. ruminicola)		2			
Prevotella ruminicola subsp. brevis → Prevotella brevis					
Prevotella salivae	1				+
Prevotella shahii	1				
Prevotella stercorea	1				
Prevotella tannerae		2			
Prevotella timonensis	1				+
Prevotella veroralis (Bacteroides veroralis)	1				
Prevotella zoogleoformans (Capsularis zoogleiformans, Bacteroides zoogleoformans)		2			ht
PROCHLORON					
Prochloron didemni	1				
PROCHLOROTHRIX					
Prochlorothrix hollandica	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemer- kungen
PROLINOBORUS					
Prolinoborus fasciculus (Aquaspirillum fasciculus)	1				
PROLIXIBACTER					
Prolixibacter bellariivorans	1				
PROMICROMONOSPORA					
Promicromonospora aerolata	1				
Promicromonospora citrea	1				
Promicromonospora enterophila → Oerskovia enterophila					
Promicromonospora kroppenstedtii	1				
Promicromonospora pachnodae → Xylanimicrobium pachnodae					
Promicromonospora sukumoe	1				
Promicromonospora vindobonensis	1				
PROPIONIBACTER → PROPIONIVIBRIO					
Propionibacter pelophilus → Propionivibrio pelophilus					
PROPIONIBACTERIUM					
Propionibacterium acidipropionici	1				
Propionibacterium acnes		2			
Propionibacterium australiense		2			t
Propionibacterium avidum		2			
Propionibacterium cyclohexanicum	1				
Propionibacterium freudenreichii subsp. freudenreichii	1				
Propionibacterium freudenreichii subsp. shermanii	1				
Propionibacterium granulosum		2			ht
Propionibacterium innocuum → Propioniferax innocua					
Propionibacterium jensenii	1				+
Propionibacterium lymphophilum → Propionimicrobium lymphophilum					
Propionibacterium microaerophilum	1				
Propionibacterium propionicum (Arachnia propionica)		2			
Propionibacterium thoenii	1				
PROPIONICICELLA					
Propionicicella superfundia	1				
PROPIONICIMONAS					
Propionicimonas paludicola	1				
PROPIONIFERAX					
Propioniferax innocua (Propionibacterium innocuum)	1				
PROPIONIGENIUM					
Propionigenium maris	1				
Propionigenium modestum	1				
PROPIONIMICROBIUM					
Propionimicrobium lymphophilum (Propionibacterium lymphophilum)		2			
PROPIONISPIRA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Propionispira arboris	1				
PROPIONISPORA					
Propionispora hippei	1				
Propionispora vibrioides	1				
PROPIONIVIBRIO					
Propionivibrio dicarboxylicus	1				
Propionivibrio limicola	1				
Propionivibrio pelophilus (Propionibacter pelophilus)	1				
PROSTHECOBACTER					
Prosthecobacter debontii	1				
Prosthecobacter dejongeii	1				
Prosthecobacter fluviatilis	1				
Prosthecobacter fusiformis	1				
Prosthecobacter vanneervenii	1				
PROSTHECOCHLORIS					
Prosthecochloris aestuarii	1				
Prosthecochloris vibrioformis (Chlorobium vibrioforme)	1				
PROSTHECOMICROBIUM					
Prosthecomicrobium enhydrum	1				
Prosthecomicrobium hirschii	1				
Prosthecomicrobium litoralum	1				
Prosthecomicrobium pneumaticum	1				
PROTEINIBORUS					
Proteiniborus ethanoligenes	1				
PROTEINIPHILUM					
Proteiniphilum acetatigenes	1				
PROTEUS					
Proteus hauseri		2			
Proteus inconstans = **Providencia alcalifaciens**/stuartii		2			ht
Proteus mirabilis		**2**			**ht**
Proteus morganii = Morganella morganii subsp. morganii		2			ht
Proteus myxofaciens	1				
Proteus penneri		**2**			
Proteus rettgeri = **Providencia rettgeri**		2			
Proteus vulgaris		**2**			
PROTOMONAS → METHYLOBACTERIUM					
Protomonas extorquens → Methylobacterium extorquens					
PROVIDENCIA					
Providencia alcalifaciens = Proteus inconstans		**2**			**ht**
Providencia friedericiana – synonym: Providencia rustigianii					
Providencia heimbachae	1				+
Providencia rettgeri = Proteus rettgeri		**2**			
Providencia rustigianii		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Providencia stuartii = Proteus inconstans		2			
Providencia vermicola	1				
PSEUDACIDOVORAX					
Pseudacidovorax intermedius	1				
PSEUDAMINOBACTER					
Pseudaminobacter defluvii	1				
Pseudaminobacter salicylatoxidans	1				
PSEUDIDIOMARINA					
Pseudidiomarina sediminum	1				
Pseudidiomarina taiwanensis	1				
PSEUDOALTEROMONAS					
Pseudoalteromonas agarivorans	1				
Pseudoalteromonas aliena	1				
Pseudoalteromonas antarctica	1				
Pseudoalteromonas atlantica (Alteromonas atlantica)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas aurantia (Alteromonas aurantia)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas bacteriolytica → Algicola bacteriolytica					
Pseudoalteromonas byunsanensis	1				
Pseudoalteromonas carrageenovora (Alteromonas carrageenovora)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas citrea (Alteromonas citrea)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas denitrificans (Alteromonas denitrificans)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas distincta (Alteromonas distincta)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas elyakovii (Alteromonas elyakovii)	1				p
Pseudoalteromonas espejiana (Alteromonas espejiana)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas flavipulchra	1				
Pseudoalteromonas haloplanktis (Alteromonas haloplanktis, Pseudoalteromonas haloplanktis subsp. haloplanktis)	1				n
Pseudoalteromonas haloplanktis subsp. haloplanktis → Pseudoalteromonas haloplanktis					
Pseudoalteromonas haloplanktis subsp. tetraodonis → Pseudoalteromonas tetraodonis					
Pseudoalteromonas issachenkonii	1				
Pseudoalteromonas luteoviolacea (Alteromonas luteoviolacea)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas maricaloris	1				
Pseudoalteromonas marina	1				
Pseudoalteromonas mariniglutinosa	1				
Pseudoalteromonas nigrifaciens (Alteromonas nigrifaciens)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas paragorgicola	1				
Pseudoalteromonas peptidolytica	1				
Pseudoalteromonas phenolica	1				
Pseudoalteromonas piscicida („Pseudomonas“ piscicida)	1				t2
Pseudoalteromonas prydzensis	1				
Pseudoalteromonas rubra (Alteromonas rubra)	1				
Pseudoalteromonas ruthenica	1				
Pseudoalteromonas sagamiensis → Algicola sagamiensis					
Pseudoalteromonas spongiae	1				
Pseudoalteromonas tetraodonis (Alteromonas tetraodonis, Pseudoalteromonas haloplanktis subsp.					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
tetraodonis)	1				n
Pseudoalteromonas translucida	1				
Pseudoalteromonas tunicata	1				
Pseudoalteromonas ulvae	1				
Pseudoalteromonas undina (Alteromonas undina)	1				
PSEUDOAMYCOLATA → PSEUDONOCARDIA					
Pseudoamycolata halophobica → Pseudonocardia halophobica					
PSEUDOBUTYRIVIBRIO					
Pseudobutyrivibrio ruminis	1				
Pseudobutyrivibrio xylanivorans	1				
PSEUDOCAEDIBACTER					
Pseudocaedibacter conjugatus	1				
Pseudocaedibacter falsus	1				
Pseudocaedibacter minutus	1				
PSEUDOCHROBACTRUM					
Pseudochrobactrum kiredjianiae	1				
Pseudochrobactrum saccharolyticum	1				
PSEUDOCLAVIBACTER = ZIMMERMANNELLA					
Pseudoclavibacter helvolus = Zimmermannella helvola	1				
PSEUDOLABRYS					
Pseudolabrys taiwanensis	1				
PSEUDOMONAS					
Pseudomonas abietaniphila	1				
Pseudomonas acidovorans → Delftia acidovorans					
Pseudomonas aeruginosa		**2**			**ht**
Pseudomonas agarici	1				p
Pseudomonas alcaligenes		2			
Pseudomonas alcaliphila	1				
Pseudomonas aminovorans → Aminobacter aminovorans					
Pseudomonas amygdali	1				p
Pseudomonas andropogonis → Burkholderia andropogonis					
Pseudomonas anguilliseptica	1				t2
Pseudomonas antarctica	1				
Pseudomonas antimicrobica – synonym: Burkholderia gladioli					
Pseudomonas argentinensis	1				
Pseudomonas asplenii	1				p
Pseudomonas aurantiaca – synonym: Pseudomonas chlororaphis subsp. aurantiaca					
Pseudomonas aureofaciens → Pseudomonas chlororaphis subsp. aureofaciens					
Pseudomonas avellanae (Pseudomonas syringae pv. avellanae)	1				p
Pseudomonas avenae → Acidovorax avenae subsp. avenae					
Pseudomonas azotifigens	1				
Pseudomonas azotoformans	1				
Pseudomonas balearica	1				
Pseudomonas beijerinckii → Chromohalobacter beijerinckii					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Pseudomonas beteli	1				
Pseudomonas borbori	1				
Pseudomonas boreopolis	1				
Pseudomonas brassicacearum	1				
Pseudomonas brenneri	1				
Pseudomonas cannabina	1				p
Pseudomonas carboxydohydrogena	1				
Pseudomonas caricapapayae	1				p
Pseudomonas caryophylli → Burkholderia caryophylli					
Pseudomonas cattleyae → Acidovorax avenae subsp. cattleyae					
Pseudomonas cedrella	1				
Pseudomonas cepacia → Burkholderia cepacia					
Pseudomonas chloritidismutans	1				
Pseudomonas chlororaphis → Pseudomonas chlororaphis subsp. chlororaphis					
Pseudomonas chlororaphis subsp. aurantiaca	1				
Pseudomonas chlororaphis subsp. aureofaciens (Pseudomonas aureofaciens)	1				
Pseudomonas chlororaphis subsp. chlororaphis (Pseudomonas chlororaphis)	1				
Pseudomonas cichorii	1				p
Pseudomonas cissicola	1				p
Pseudomonas citronellolis	1				
Pseudomonas cocovenenans → Burkholderia gladioli					
Pseudomonas congelans	1				
Pseudomonas corrugata	1				p
Pseudomonas costantinii	1				p
Pseudomonas cremoricolorata	1				
Pseudomonas delafieldii → Acidovorax delafieldii					
Pseudomonas delhiensis	1				
Pseudomonas diminuta → Brevundimonas diminuta					
Pseudomonas doudoroffii → Oceanimonas doudoroffii					
Pseudomonas duriflava	1				
Pseudomonas echinoides → Sphingomonas echinoides					
Pseudomonas elongata → Microbulbifer elongatus					
Pseudomonas extremorientalis	1				
Pseudomonas facilis → Acidovorax facilis					
Pseudomonas ficuserectae – synonym: Pseudomonas amygdali					
Pseudomonas flava → Hydrogenophaga flava					
Pseudomonas flavescens	1				p
Pseudomonas flectens	1				
Pseudomonas fluorescens	1				+, n
Pseudomonas fragi	1				
Pseudomonas frederiksbergensis	1				
Pseudomonas fulva	1				
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae	1				
Pseudomonas gelidicola	1				
Pseudomonas geniculata	1				
Pseudomonas gessardii	1				
Pseudomonas gladioli → Burkholderia gladioli					
Pseudomonas glathei → Burkholderia glathei					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Pseudomonas glumae → Burkholderia glumae					
Pseudomonas graminis	1				
Pseudomonas grimontii	1				
Pseudomonas guineae	1				
Pseudomonas halophila	1				
Pseudomonas hibiscicola	1				p
Pseudomonas huttiensis → Herbaspirillum huttiense					
Pseudomonas indica	1				
Pseudomonas indigofera → Vogesella indigofera					
Pseudomonas iners – synonym: Marinobacterium georgiense					
Pseudomonas jessenii	1				
Pseudomonas jinjuensis	1				
Pseudomonas kilonensis	1				
Pseudomonas knackmussii	1				
Pseudomonas koreensis	1				
Pseudomonas lanceolata → Curvibacter lanceolatus					
Pseudomonas lemoignei → Paucimonas lemoignei					
Pseudomonas libanensis	1				
Pseudomonas lini	1				
Pseudomonas lundensis	1				
Pseudomonas lurida	1				
Pseudomonas lutea	1				
Pseudomonas luteola		2			
Pseudomonas mallei → Burkholderia mallei					
Pseudomonas maltophilia → Stenotrophomonas maltophilia					
Pseudomonas mandelii	1				
Pseudomonas marginalis	1				p
Pseudomonas marina → Cobetia marina					
Pseudomonas marincola	1				
Pseudomonas mediterranea	1				p
Pseudomonas meliae – synonym: Pseudomonas amygdali					
Pseudomonas mendocina		2			
Pseudomonas mephitica – synonym: Janthinobacterium lividum					
Pseudomonas meridiana	1				
Pseudomonas mesophilica → Methylobacterium mesophilicum					
Pseudomonas migulae	1				
Pseudomonas mixta → Telluria mixta					
Pseudomonas mohnii	1				
Pseudomonas monteilii	1				+
Pseudomonas moorei	1				
Pseudomonas moraviensis	1				
Pseudomonas mosselii	1				+
Pseudomonas mucidolens	1				
Pseudomonas multiresinivorans – synonym: Pseudomonas nitroreducens					
Pseudomonas nautica → Marinobacter hydrocarbonoclasticus					
Pseudomonas nitroreducens	1				
Pseudomonas oleovorans	1				
Pseudomonas orientalis	1				
Pseudomonas oryzihabitans		2			
Pseudomonas otitidis		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Pseudomonas pachastrellae	1				
Pseudomonas palleroniana	1				p
Pseudomonas palleronii → Hydrogenophaga palleronii					
Pseudomonas panacis	1				p
Pseudomonas panipatensis	1				
Pseudomonas parafulva	1				
Pseudomonas paucimobilis → Sphingomonas paucimobilis					
Pseudomonas peli	1				
Pseudomonas perfectomarina – synonym: Pseudomonas stutzeri					
Pseudomonas pertucinogena	1				
Pseudomonas phenazinium → Burkholderia phenazinium					
Pseudomonas pickettii → Ralstonia pickettii					
Pseudomonas pictorum	1				
„Pseudomonas“ piscicida → Pseudoalteromonas piscicida					
Pseudomonas plantarii → Burkholderia plantarii					
Pseudomonas plecoglossicida	1				t2
Pseudomonas poae	1				
Pseudomonas pohangensis	1				
Pseudomonas proteolytica	1				
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes	1				+, p
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. citrulli → Acidovorax avenae subsp. citrulli					
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes subsp. konjaci → Acidovorax konjaci					
Pseudomonas pseudoflava → Hydrogenophaga pseudoflava					
Pseudomonas pseudomallei → Burkholderia pseudomallei					
Pseudomonas psychrophila	1				
Pseudomonas psychrotolerans	1				
Pseudomonas putida		2[G]			
Pseudomonas pyrrocinia → Burkholderia pyrrocinia					
Pseudomonas radiora → Methylobacterium radiotolerans					
Pseudomonas reinekei	1				
Pseudomonas resinovorans	1				
Pseudomonas rhizosphaerae	1				
Pseudomonas rhodesiae	1				
Pseudomonas rhodos → Methylobacterium rhodinum					
„Pseudomonas riboflavina“ → Devosia riboflavina					
Pseudomonas rubrilineans – synonym: Acidovorax avenae subsp. avenae					
Pseudomonas rubrisubalbicans → Herbaspirillum rubrisubalbicans					
Pseudomonas saccharophila → Pelomonas saccharophila					
Pseudomonas salomonii	1				p
Pseudomonas savastanoi (Pseudomonas syringae subsp. savastanoi)	1				p
Pseudomonas segetis	1				
Pseudomonas simiae		2			t
Pseudomonas solanacearum → Ralstonia solanacearum					
Pseudomonas spinosa → Malikia spinosa					
Pseudomonas stanieri → Marinobacterium stanieri					
Pseudomonas straminea	1				

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Pseudomonas stutzeri	1				+
Pseudomonas synxantha	1				
Pseudomonas syringae	1				p2
Pseudomonas syringae pv. avellanae → Pseudomonas avellanae					
Pseudomonas syringae subsp. savastanoi → Pseudomonas savastanoi					
Pseudomonas syzygii → Ralstonia syzygii					
Pseudomonas taeniospiralis → Hydrogenophaga taeniospiralis					
Pseudomonas taetrolens	1				
Pseudomonas testosteroni → Comamonas testosteroni					
Pseudomonas thermotolerans	1				
Pseudomonas thivervalensis	1				
Pseudomonas tolaasii	1				p
Pseudomonas tremae	1				p
Pseudomonas trivialis	1				
Pseudomonas umsongensis	1				
Pseudomonas vancouverensis	1				
Pseudomonas veronii	1				
Pseudomonas vesicularis → Brevundimonas vesicularis					
Pseudomonas viridiflava	1				p
Pseudomonas vranovensis	1				
Pseudomonas woodsii – synonym: Burkholderia andropogonis					
Pseudomonas xanthomarina	1				
PSEUDONOCARDIA					
Pseudonocardia alaniniphila	1				
Pseudonocardia alni (Amycolata alni)	1				
Pseudonocardia ammonioxydans	1				
Pseudonocardia antarctica	1				
Pseudonocardia asaccharolytica	1				
Pseudonocardia aurantiaca	1				
Pseudonocardia autotrophica (Nocardia autotrophica, Amycolata autotrophica)	1				+
Pseudonocardia azurea → Amycolatopsis azurea					
Pseudonocardia benzenivorans	1				
Pseudonocardia chloroethenivorans	1				
Pseudonocardia compacta	1				
Pseudonocardia dioxanivorans	1				
Pseudonocardia halophobica (Pseudoamycolata halophobica)	1				
Pseudonocardia hydrocarbonoxydans (Nocardia hydrocarbonoxydans, Amycolata hydrocarbonoxydans)	1				
Pseudonocardia kongjuensis	1				
Pseudonocardia nitrificans	1				
Pseudonocardia oroxyli	1				
Pseudonocardia petroleophila (Nocardia petroleophila)	1				
Pseudonocardia saturnea (Nocardia saturnea, Amycolata saturnea)	1				
Pseudonocardia spinosa	1				
Pseudonocardia spinosispora	1				
Pseudonocardia sulfidoxydans	1				
Pseudonocardia tetrahydrofuranoxydans	1				
Pseudonocardia thermophila	1				
Pseudonocardia xinjiangensis	1				
Pseudonocardia yunnanensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Pseudonocardia zijingensis	1				
PSEUDORAMIBACTER					
Pseudoramibacter alactolyticus (Eubacterium alactolyticum)		2			
PSEUDORHODOBACTER					
Pseudorhodobacter ferrugineus (Agrobacterium ferrugineum)	1				
PSEUDORUEGERIA					
Pseudoruegeria aquimaris	1				
PSEUDOSPHINGOBACTERIUM					
Pseudosphingobacterium domesticum	1				
PSEUDOSPIRILLUM					
Pseudospirillum japonicum (Oceanospirillum japonicum)	1				
PSEUDOSPORANGIUM					
Pseudosporangium ferrugineum	1				
PSEUDOVIBRIO					
Pseudovibrio ascidiaceicola	1				
Pseudovibrio denitrificans	1				
Pseudovibrio japonicus	1				
PSEUDOXANTHOBACTER					
Pseudoxanthobacter soli	1				
PSEUDOXANTHOMONAS					
Pseudoxanthomonas broegbernensis	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas daejeonensis	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas japonensis	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas kalamensis	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas kaohsiungensis	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas koreensis	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas mexicana	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas spadix	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas suwonensis	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas taiwanensis	1				
Pseudoxanthomonas yeongjuensis	1				
PSYCHROBACTER					
Psychrobacter adeliensis	1				
Psychrobacter alimentarius	1				
Psychrobacter aquaticus	1				
Psychrobacter aquimaris	1				
Psychrobacter arcticus	1				
Psychrobacter arenosus	1				
Psychrobacter celer	1				
Psychrobacter cibarius	1				
Psychrobacter cryohalolentis	1				
Psychrobacter faecalis	1				
Psychrobacter fozii	1				
Psychrobacter frigidicola	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Psychrobacter glacincola	1				
Psychrobacter immobilis	1				+
Psychrobacter jeotgali	1				
Psychrobacter luti	1				
Psychrobacter marincola	1				
Psychrobacter maritimus	1				
Psychrobacter namhaensis	1				
Psychrobacter nivimaris	1				
Psychrobacter okhotskensis	1				
Psychrobacter pacificensis	1				
Psychrobacter phenylpyruvicus (Moraxella (Subgenus Moraxella) phenylpyruvica)		2			
Psychrobacter proteolyticus	1				
Psychrobacter pulmonis		2			t
Psychrobacter salsus	1				
Psychrobacter submarinus	1				
Psychrobacter urativorans	1				
Psychrobacter vallis	1				
PSYCHROFLEXUS					
Psychroflexus gondwanensis (Flavobacterium gondwanense)	1				
Psychroflexus torquis	1				
Psychroflexus tropicus	1				
PSYCHROMONAS					
Psychromonas antarcticus	1				
Psychromonas aquimarina	1				
Psychromonas arctica	1				
Psychromonas hadalis	1				
Psychromonas ingrahamii	1				
Psychromonas japonica	1				
Psychromonas kaikoae	1				
Psychromonas macrocephali	1				
Psychromonas marina	1				
Psychromonas ossibalaenae	1				
Psychromonas profunda	1				
PSYCHROSERPENS					
Psychroserpens burtonensis	1				
Psychroserpens mesophilus	1				
PULLULANIBACILLUS					
Pullulanibacillus naganoensis (Bacillus naganoensis)	1				
PUNICEICOCCUS					
Puniceicoccus vermicola	1				
PUSILLIMONAS					
Pusillimonas noertemannii	1				
PYROBACULUM					
Pyrobaculum aerophilum	1				
Pyrobaculum arsenaticum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Pyrobaculum calidifontis	1				
Pyrobaculum islandicum	1				
Pyrobaculum oguniense	1				
Pyrobaculum organotrophum	1				
PYROCOCCUS					
Pyrococcus furiosus	1				
Pyrococcus glycovorans	1				
Pyrococcus horikoshii	1				
Pyrococcus woesei	1				
PYRODICTIUM					
Pyrodictium abyssi	1				
Pyrodictium brockii	1				
Pyrodictium occultum	1				
PYROLOBUS					
Pyrolobus fumarii	1				
PYXICOCCUS					
Pyxicoccus fallax	1				
QUADRICOCCUS → QUATRIONICOCCUS					
Quadricoccus australiensis → Quatrionicoccus australiensis					
QUADRISPHAERA					
Quadrisphaera granulorum	1				
QUATRIONICOCCUS					
Quatrionicoccus australiensis (Quadricoccus australiensis)	1				
QUINELLA					
Quinella ovalis	1				
RAHNELLA					
Rahnella aquatilis	1				+
RALSTONIA					
Ralstonia basilensis → Cupriavidus basilensis					
Ralstonia campinensis → Cupriavidus campinensis					
Ralstonia eutropha (Alcaligenes eutrophus) → Wautersia eutropha – synonym: Cupriavidus necator					
Ralstonia gilardii → Cupriavidus gilardii					
Ralstonia insidiosa	1				+
Ralstonia mannitolilytica		2			
Ralstonia metallidurans → Cupriavidus metallidurans					
Ralstonia oxalatica → Cupriavidus oxalaticus					
Ralstonia paucula → Cupriavidus pauculus					
Ralstonia pickettii (Pseudomonas pickettii, Burkholderia pickettii)		2[G]			
Ralstonia respiraculi → Cupriavidus respiraculi					
Ralstonia solanacearum					

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
(Pseudomonas solanacearum, Burkholderia solanacearum)[1]	1				p2
Ralstonia syzygii (Pseudomonas syzygii)	1				p
Ralstonia taiwanensis → Cupriavidus taiwanensis					
RAMLIBACTER					
Ramlibacter henchirensis	1				
Ramlibacter tataouinensis	1				
RAOULTELLA					
Raoultella ornithinolytica (Klebsiella ornithinolytica)		2			
Raoultella planticola (Klebsiella planticola)	1				ht+
Raoultella terrigena (Klebsiella terrigena)	1				ht+
RAPIDITHRIX					
Rapidithrix thailandica	1				
RAROBACTER					
Rarobacter faecitabidus	1				
Rarobacter incanus	1				
RATHAYIBACTER					
Rathayibacter caricis	1				
Rathayibacter festucae	1				
Rathayibacter iranicus (Clavibacter iranicum, Corynebacterium iranicum)	1				p
Rathayibacter rathayi (Clavibacter rathayi, Corynebacterium rathayi)	1				p
Rathayibacter toxicus (Clavibacter toxicus)	1				
Rathayibacter tritici (Clavibacter tritici, Corynebacterium tritici)	1				p
REICHENBACHIA → REICHENBACHIELLA					
Reichenbachia agariperforans → Reichenbachiella agariperforans					
REICHENBACHIELLA					
Reichenbachiella agariperforans (Reichenbachia agariperforans)	1				
REINEKEA					
Reinekea blandensis	1				
Reinekea marinisedimentorum	1				
RENIBACTERIUM					
Renibacterium salmoninarum	1				t2
RHABDOCHROMATIUM					
Rhabdochromatium marinum	1				
RHEINHEIMERA					
Rheinheimera aquimaris	1				
Rheinheimera baltica	1				
Rheinheimera chironomi	1				
Rheinheimera pacifica	1				
Rheinheimera perlucida	1				

[1] Diese Spezies ist wegen ihrer pflanzenpathogenen Eigenschaften in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ in Risikogruppe 2 eingestuft.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Rheinheimera texasensis	1				
RHIZOBACTER					
Rhizobacter dauci	1				
RHIZOBIUM					
Rhizobium cellulosilyticum	1				
Rhizobium ciceri → Mesorhizobium ciceri					
Rhizobium daejeonense	1				
Rhizobium etli (Rhizobium leguminosarum biovar phaseoli Type 1)	1				
Rhizobium fredii → Ensifer fredii					
Rhizobium galegae	1				
Rhizobium gallicum	1				
Rhizobium giardinii	1				
Rhizobium hainanense	1				
Rhizobium huakuii → Mesorhizobium huakuii					
Rhizobium huautlense	1				
Rhizobium indigoferae	1				
Rhizobium japonicum → Bradyrhizobium japonicum					
Rhizobium larrymoorei (Agrobacterium larrymoorei)	1				p
Rhizobium leguminosarum	1				
Rhizobium leguminosarum biovar phaseoli Type 1 → Rhizobium etli					
Rhizobium loessense	1				
Rhizobium loti → Mesorhizobium loti					
Rhizobium lupini	1				
Rhizobium lusitanum	1				
Rhizobium mediterraneum → Mesorhizobium mediterraneum					
Rhizobium meliloti → Ensifer meliloti					
Rhizobium miluonense	1				
Rhizobium mongolense	1				
Rhizobium multihospitium	1				
Rhizobium phaseoli	1				
Rhizobium radiobacter (Agrobacterium radiobacter, Agrobacterium tumefaciens)	1				+, p
Rhizobium rhizogenes (Agrobacterium rhizogenes)	1				p
Rhizobium rubi (Agrobacterium rubi)	1				p
Rhizobium selenireducens	1				
Rhizobium sullae	1				
Rhizobium tianshanense → Mesorhizobium tianshanense					
Rhizobium trifolii	1				
Rhizobium tropici	1				
Rhizobium undicola (Allorhizobium undicola)	1				
Rhizobium vitis (Agrobacterium vitis)	1				p
Rhizobium yanglingense	1				
RHIZOMONAS					
Rhizomonas suberifaciens → Sphingomonas suberifaciens					
RHODANOBACTER					
Rhodanobacter fulvus	1				
Rhodanobacter ginsengisoli	1				
Rhodanobacter lindaniclasticus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Rhodanobacter spathiphylli	1				
Rhodanobacter terrae	1				
Rhodanobacter thiooxydans	1				
RHODOBACA					
Rhodobaca bogoriensis	1				
RHODOBACTER					
Rhodobacter adriaticus → Rhodovulum adriaticum					
Rhodobacter azotoformans	1				
Rhodobacter blasticus (Rhodopseudomonas blastica)	1				
Rhodobacter capsulatus (Rhodopseudomonas capsulata)	1				
Rhodobacter changlensis	1				
Rhodobacter euryhalinus → Rhodovulum euryhalinum					
Rhodobacter maris	1				
Rhodobacter massiliensis → Haematobacter massiliensis					
Rhodobacter ovatus	1				
Rhodobacter sphaeroides (Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides)	1				
Rhodobacter sulfidophilus → Rhodovulum sulfidophilum					
Rhodobacter veldkampii	1				
Rhodobacter vinaykumarii	1				
RHODOBIUM					
Rhodobium gokarnense	1				
Rhodobium marinum (Rhodopseudomonas marina)	1				
Rhodobium orientis	1				
Rhodobium pfennigii	1				
RHODOBLASTUS					
Rhodoblastus acidophilus (Rhodopseudomonas acidophila)	1				
Rhodoblastus sphagnicola	1				
RHODOCISTA					
Rhodocista centenaria (Rhodospirillum centenum)	1				
Rhodocista pekingensis	1				
RHODOCOCCUS					
Rhodococcus aetherivorans	1				
Rhodococcus aichiensis → Gordonia aichiensis					
Rhodococcus aurantiacus – synonym: Tsukamurella paurometabola					
Rhodococcus baikonurensis	1				
Rhodococcus bronchialis → Gordonia bronchialis					
Rhodococcus chlorophenolicus → Mycobacterium chlorophenolicum					
Rhodococcus chubuensis – synonym: Gordonia sputi					
Rhodococcus coprophilus	1				
Rhodococcus corallinus – synonym: Gordonia rubripertincta					
Rhodococcus corynebacterioides (Nocardia corynebacterioides)	1				
Rhodococcus equi (Corynebacterium equi)		**2**			**ht**
Rhodococcus erythropolis (Arthrobacter picolinophilus, Nocardia calcarea)	1				+
Rhodococcus fascians (Corynebacterium fascians)	1				p
Rhodococcus globerulus (Nocardia globerula)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Rhodococcus gordoniae		2			
Rhodococcus imtechensis	1				
Rhodococcus jostii	1				
Rhodococcus koreensis	1				
Rhodococcus kroppenstedtii	1				
Rhodococcus kunmingensis	1				
Rhodococcus kyotonensis	1				
Rhodococcus luteus – synonym: Rhodococcus fascians					
Rhodococcus maanshanensis	1				
Rhodococcus marinonascens	1				
Rhodococcus maris → Dietzia maris					
Rhodococcus obuensis – synonym: Gordonia sputi					
Rhodococcus opacus	1				
Rhodococcus percolatus	1				
Rhodococcus phenolicus	1				
Rhodococcus pyridinivorans	1				
Rhodococcus qingshengii	1				
Rhodococcus rhodnii	1				
Rhodococcus rhodochrous	1				+
Rhodococcus roseus → Rhodococcus rhodochrous					
Rhodococcus ruber	1				
Rhodococcus rubropertinctus → Gordonia rubripertincta					
Rhodococcus sputi → Gordonia sputi					
Rhodococcus terrae → Gordonia terrae					
Rhodococcus triatomae	1				
Rhodococcus tukisamuensis	1				
Rhodococcus wratislaviensis (Tsukamurella wratislaviensis)	1				
Rhodococcus yunnanensis	1				
Rhodococcus zopfii	1				
RHODOCYCLUS					
Rhodocyclus gelatinosus → Rubrivivax gelatinosus					
Rhodocyclus purpureus	1				
Rhodocyclus tenuis (Rhodospirillum tenue)	1				
RHODOFERAX					
Rhodoferax antarcticus	1				
Rhodoferax fermentans	1				
Rhodoferax ferrireducens	1				
RHODOGLOBUS					
Rhodoglobus vestalii	1				
RHODOMICROBIUM					
Rhodomicrobium vannielii	1				
RHODONELLUM					
Rhodonellum psychrophilum	1				
RHODOPILA					
Rhodopila globiformis (Rhodopseudomonas globiformis)	1				
RHODOPIRELLULA					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Rhodopirellula baltica	1				
RHODOPLANES					
Rhodoplanes elegans	1				
Rhodoplanes roseus (Rhodopseudomonas rosea)	1				
RHODOPSEUDOMONAS					
Rhodopseudomonas acidophila → Rhodoblastus acidophilus					
Rhodopseudomonas adriatica → Rhodovulum adriaticum					
Rhodopseudomonas blastica → Rhodobacter blasticus					
Rhodopseudomonas capsulata → Rhodobacter capsulatus					
Rhodopseudomonas faecalis	1				
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa → Rubrivivax gelatinosus					
Rhodopseudomonas globiformis → Rhodopila globiformis					
Rhodopseudomonas julia	1				
Rhodopseudomonas marina → Rhodobium marinum					
Rhodopseudomonas palustris	1				
Rhodopseudomonas rhenobacensis	1				
Rhodopseudomonas rosea → Rhodoplanes roseus					
Rhodopseudomonas rutila – synonym: Rhodopseudomonas palustris					
Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides → Rhodobacter sphaeroides					
Rhodopseudomonas sulfidophila → Rhodovulum sulfidophilum					
Rhodopseudomonas sulfoviridis → Blastochloris sulfoviridis					
Rhodopseudomonas viridis → Blastochloris viridis					
RHODOSPIRA					
Rhodospira trueperi	1				
RHODOSPIRILLUM					
Rhodospirillum centenum → Rhodocista centenaria					
Rhodospirillum fulvum → Phaeospirillum fulvum					
Rhodospirillum molischianum → Phaeospirillum molischianum					
Rhodospirillum photometricum	1				
Rhodospirillum rubrum	1				
Rhodospirillum salexigens → Rhodothalassium salexigens					
Rhodospirillum salinarum → Rhodovibrio salinarum					
Rhodospirillum sodomense → Rhodovibrio sodomensis					
Rhodospirillum tenue → Rhodocyclus tenuis					
RHODOTHALASSIUM					
Rhodothalassium salexigens (Rhodospirillum salexigens)	1				
RHODOTHERMUS					
Rhodothermus marinus	1				
Rhodothermus obamensis – synonym: Rhodothermus marinus					
RHODOVARIUS					
Rhodovarius lipocyclicus	1				
RHODOVIBRIO					
Rhodovibrio salinarum (Rhodospirillum salinarum)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Rhodovibrio sodomensis (Rhodospirillum sodomense)	1				
RHODOVULUM					
Rhodovulum adriaticum (Rhodopseudomonas adriatica, Rhodobacter adriaticus)	1				
Rhodovulum euryhalinum (Rhodobacter euryhalinus)	1				
Rhodovulum imhoffii	1				
Rhodovulum iodosum	1				
Rhodovulum kholense	1				
Rhodovulum marinum	1				
Rhodovulum robiginosum	1				
Rhodovulum strictum	1				
Rhodovulum sulfidophilum (Rhodopseudomonas sulfidophila, Rhodobacter sulfidophilus)	1				
Rhodovulum visakhapatnamense	1				
RICKETTSIA					
Rickettsia aeschlimannii		2			Z
Rickettsia africae			3		Z
Rickettsia akari			**3(**)**		**Z**
Rickettsia australis			3		Z
Rickettsia bellii		2[G]			t
Rickettsia canadensis			**3(**)**		**n**
Rickettsia conorii			**3**		**Z**
Rickettsia felis		2			Z
Rickettsia heilongjiangensis			3(**)		Z
Rickettsia helvetica		2			Z
Rickettsia honei		2			Z
Rickettsia japonica			3		Z
Rickettsia massiliae	1				+
Rickettsia montanensis			**3(**)**		**t**
Rickettsia parkeri		2			Z
Rickettsia peacockii	1				
Rickettsia prowazekii			**3**		**Z**
Rickettsia rhipicephali		2			t
Rickettsia rickettsii			**3**		**Z**
Rickettsia sennetsu → Neorickettsia sennetsu					
Rickettsia sibirica			3		Z
Rickettsia slovaca		2			Z
Rickettsia tsutsugamushi → Orientia tsutsugamushi					
Rickettsia typhi			**3**		**Z**
RICKETTSIELLA					
Rickettsiella chironomi	1				n
Rickettsiella grylli	1				n
Rickettsiella popilliae	1				n
Rickettsiella stethorae	1				n
RIEMERELLA					
Riemerella anatipestifer (Moraxella anatipestifer)		2			t
Riemerella columbina		2			t

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
RIKENELLA					
Rikenella microfusus (Bacteroides microfusus)	1				
ROBIGINITALEA					
Robiginitalea biformata	1				
Robiginitalea myxolifaciens	1				
ROBIGINITOMACULUM					
Robiginitomaculum antarcticum	1				
ROCHALIMAEA → BARTONELLA					
Rochalimaea elizabethae → Bartonella elizabethae					
Rochalimaea henselae → Bartonella henselae					
Rochalimaea quintana → Bartonella quintana					
Rochalimaea vinsonii → Bartonella vinsonii subsp. vinsonii					
ROSEATELES					
Roseateles aquatilis	1				
Roseateles depolymerans	1				
Roseateles terrae	1				
ROSEBURIA					
Roseburia cecicola	1				
Roseburia faecis	1				
Roseburia hominis	1				
Roseburia intestinalis	1				
Roseburia inulinivorans	1				
ROSEIBACILLUS					
Roseibacillus ishigakijimensis	1				
Roseibacillus persicicus	1				
Roseibacillus ponti	1				
ROSEIBACTERIUM					
Roseibacterium elongatum	1				
ROSEIBIUM					
Roseibium denhamense	1				
Roseibium hamelinense	1				
ROSEICYCLUS					
Roseicyclus mahoneyensis	1				
ROSEIFLEXUS					
Roseiflexus castenholzii	1				
ROSEINATRONOBACTER					
Roseinatronobacter thiooxidans	1				
ROSEISALINUS					
Roseisalinus antarcticus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ROSEIVIRGA					
Roseivirga echinicomitans	1				
Roseivirga ehrenbergii	1				
Roseivirga seohaensis (Marinicola seohaensis) – synonym: Roseivirga ehrenbergii					
Roseivirga spongicola	1				
ROSEIVIVAX					
Roseivivax halodurans	1				
Roseivivax halotolerans	1				
ROSEOBACTER					
Roseobacter algicola → Marinovum algicola					
Roseobacter denitrificans	1				
Roseobacter gallaeciensis → Phaeobacter gallaeciensis					
Roseobacter litoralis	1				
ROSEOCOCCUS					
Roseococcus thiosulfatophilus	1				
ROSEOMONAS					
Roseomonas aerilata	1				
Roseomonas aquatica	1				
Roseomonas cervicalis		2			
Roseomonas fauriae		2			
Roseomonas gilardii subsp. gilardii		2			
Roseomonas gilardii subsp. rosea		2			
Roseomonas lacus	1				
Roseomonas mucosa		2			
Roseomonas terrae	1				
ROSEOSPIRA					
Roseospira goensis	1				
Roseospira marina	1				
Roseospira mediosalina („Rhodospirillum mediosalinum“)	1				
Roseospira navarrensis	1				
Roseospira thiosulfatophila	1				
Roseospira visakhapatnamensis	1				
ROSEOSPIRILLUM					
Roseospirillum parvum	1				
ROSEOVARIUS					
Roseovarius aestuarii	1				
Roseovarius crassostreae	1				n2
Roseovarius mucosus	1				
Roseovarius nubinhibens	1				
Roseovarius tolerans	1				
ROTHIA					
Rothia aeria	1				+
Rothia amarae	1				
Rothia dentocariosa		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Rothia mucilaginosa (Stomatococcus mucilaginosus)		2			
Rothia nasimurium	1				
Rothia terrae	1				
RUANIA					
Ruania albidiflava	1				
RUBELLIMICROBIUM					
Rubellimicrobium thermophilum	1				
RUBRIMONAS					
Rubrimonas cliftonensis	1				
RUBRITALEA					
Rubritalea marina	1				
Rubritalea sabuli	1				
Rubritalea spongiae	1				
Rubritalea squalenifaciens	1				
Rubritalea tangerina	1				
RUBRITEPIDA					
Rubritepida flocculans	1				
RUBRIVIVAX					
Rubrivivax benzoatilyticus	1				
Rubrivivax gelatinosus (Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa, Rhodocyclus gelatinosus)	1				
RUBROBACTER					
Rubrobacter radiotolerans (Arthrobacter radiotolerans)	1				
Rubrobacter taiwanensis	1				
Rubrobacter xylanophilus	1				
RUDANELLA					
Rudanella lutea	1				
RUEGERIA					
Ruegeria algicola → Marinovum algicola					
Ruegeria atlantica (Agrobacterium atlanticum)	1				
Ruegeria gelatinovorans (Agrobacterium gelatinovorum) → Thalassobius gelatinovorus					
Ruegeria lacuscaerulensis (Silicibacter lacuscaerulensis)	1				
Ruegeria mobilis	1				
Ruegeria pelagia	1				
Ruegeria pomeroyi (Silicibacter pomeroyi)	1				
RUGAMONAS					
Rugamonas rubra	1				
RUMINOBACTER					
Ruminobacter amylophilus (Bacteroides amylophilus)	1				
RUMINOCOCCUS					
Ruminococcus albus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Ruminococcus bromii	1				
Ruminococcus callidus	1				
Ruminococcus flavefaciens	1				
Ruminococcus gauvreauii	1				
Ruminococcus gnavus	1				
Ruminococcus hansenii (Streptococcus hansenii)	1				
Ruminococcus hydrogenotrophicus	1				
Ruminococcus lactaris	1				
Ruminococcus luti	1				
Ruminococcus obeum	1				
Ruminococcus palustris → Trichococcus palustris					
Ruminococcus pasteurii → Lactosphaera pasteurii					
Ruminococcus productus (Peptostreptococcus productus)	1				
Ruminococcus schinkii	1				
Ruminococcus torquens	1				
RUNELLA					
Runella defluvii	1				
Runella limosa	1				
Runella slithyformis	1				
Runella zeae	1				
SACCHARIBACTER					
Saccharibacter floricola	1				
SACCHAROBACTER					
Saccharobacter fermentatus	1				
SACCHAROCOCCUS					
Saccharococcus caldoxylosilyticus → Geobacillus caldoxylosilyticus					
Saccharococcus thermophilus	1				
SACCHAROMONOSPORA					
Saccharomonospora azurea	1				
Saccharomonospora cyanea	1				
Saccharomonospora glauca	1				
Saccharomonospora halophila	1				
Saccharomonospora paurometabolica	1				
Saccharomonospora saliphila	1				
Saccharomonospora viridis	1				+
Saccharomonospora xinjiangensis	1				
SACCHAROPHAGUS					
Saccharophagus degradans	1				
SACCHAROPOLYSPORA					
Saccharopolyspora antimicrobica	1				
Saccharopolyspora cebuensis	1				
Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Streptomyces erythraeus)	1				
Saccharopolyspora flava	1				
Saccharopolyspora gregorii	1				
Saccharopolyspora hirsuta subsp. hirsuta	1				
Saccharopolyspora hirsuta subsp. kobensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Saccharopolyspora hirsuta subsp. taberi → Saccharopolyspora taberi					
Saccharopolyspora hordei	1				
Saccharopolyspora rectivirgula (Micropolyspora rectivirgula, Faenia rectivirgula)	1				+
Saccharopolyspora shandongensis	1				
Saccharopolyspora spinosa	1				
Saccharopolyspora spinosporotrichia	1				
Saccharopolyspora taberi (Saccharopolyspora hirsuta subsp. taberi)	1				
Saccharopolyspora thermophila	1				
SACCHAROSPIRILLUM					
Saccharospirillum impatiens	1				
SACCHAROTHRIX					
Saccharothrix aerocolonigenes subsp. aerocolonigenes → Lechevalieria aerocolonigenes subsp. aerocolonigenes					
Saccharothrix aerocolonigenes subsp. staurosporea → Lentzea albida					
Saccharothrix albidocapillata → Lentzea albidocapillata					
Saccharothrix algeriensis	1				
Saccharothrix australiensis	1				
Saccharothrix coeruleofusca (Actinomadura coeruleofusca, Nocardiopsis coeruleofusca)	1				
Saccharothrix coeruleoviolacea → Goodfellowiella coeruleoviolacea					
Saccharothrix cryophilis → Crossiella cryophila					
Saccharothrix espanaensis	1				
Saccharothrix flava → Lechevalieria flava					
Saccharothrix longispora (Actinomadura longispora, Nocardiopsis longispora)	1				
Saccharothrix mutabilis (Nocardiopsis mutabilis) → Saccharothrix mutabilis subsp. mutabilis					
Saccharothrix mutabilis subsp. capreolus	1				
Saccharothrix mutabilis subsp. mutabilis (Nocardiopsis mutabilis, Saccharothrix mutabilis)	1				
Saccharothrix syringae (Nocardiopsis syringae)	1				
Saccharothrix tangerinus → Umezawaea tangerina					
Saccharothrix texasensis	1				
Saccharothrix violacea → Lentzea violacea					
Saccharothrix waywayandensis → Lentzea waywayandensis					
Saccharothrix xinjiangensis	1				
SAGITTULA					
Sagittula stellata	1				
SALANA					
Salana multivorans	1				
SALEGENTIBACTER					
Salegentibacter agarivorans	1				
Salegentibacter catena → Salinimicrobium catena					
Salegentibacter flavus	1				
Salegentibacter holothuriorum	1				
Salegentibacter mishustinae	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Salegentibacter salarius	1				
Salegentibacter salegens (Flavobacterium salegens)	1				
Salegentibacter salinarum	1				
SALIBACILLUS → VIRGIBACILLUS					
Salibacillus marismortui → Virgibacillus marismortui					
Salibacillus salexigens → Virgibacillus salexigens					
SALICOLA					
Salicola marasensis	1				
Salicola salis	1				
SALIMICROBIUM					
Salimicrobium album (Marinococcus albus)	1				
Salimicrobium halophilum (Bacillus halophilus)	1				
Salimicrobium luteum	1				
SALINIBACILLUS					
Salinibacillus aidingensis	1				
Salinibacillus kushneri	1				
SALINIBACTER					
Salinibacter ruber	1				
SALINIBACTERIUM					
Salinibacterium amurskyense	1				
SALINICOCCUS					
Salinicoccus alkaliphilus	1				
Salinicoccus halodurans	1				
Salinicoccus hispanicus (Marinococcus hispanicus)	1				
Salinicoccus iranensis	1				
Salinicoccus jeotgali	1				
Salinicoccus kunmingensis	1				
Salinicoccus luteus	1				
Salinicoccus roseus	1				
Salinicoccus salsiraiae	1				
Salinicoccus siamensis	1				
SALINIMICROBIUM					
Salinimicrobium catena (Salegentibacter catena)	1				
Salinimicrobium xinjiangense	1				
SALINIMONAS					
Salinimonas chungwhensis	1				
SALINISPHAERA					
Salinisphaera shabanensis	1				
SALINISPORA					
Salinispora arenicola	1				
Salinispora tropica	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
SALINIVIBRIO					
Salinivibrio costicola subsp. alcaliphilus	1				
Salinivibrio costicola subsp. costicola (Vibrio costicola)	1				
Salinivibrio costicola subsp. vallismortis	1				
Salinivibrio proteolyticus	1				
SALIPIGER					
Salipiger mucosus	1				
SALIRHABDUS					
Salirhabdus euzebyi	1				
SALMONELLA[1]					
Salmonella arizonae					
→ Salmonella enterica (choleraesuis) subsp. arizonae					
Salmonella bongori (Salmonella enterica subsp. bongori)		2			Z
Salmonella enterica (choleraesuis) subsp. arizonae **(Salmonella arizonae)**		**2**			**Z**
Salmonella enterica (choleraesuis) subsp. bongori → Salmonella bongori					
Salmonella enterica (choleraesuis) subsp. diarizonae		2			Z
Salmonella enterica (choleraesuis) subsp. enterica		2			Z[2]
alle Serovarietäten der Subspezies enterica, z.B. **Salmonella Paratyphi A, B, C, Salmonella Enteritidis, Salmonella Typhimurium**, sind in Risikogruppe 2 eingestuft, außer **Salmonella Typhi**					
Salmonella enterica (choleraesuis) subsp. houtenae		2			Z
Salmonella enterica (choleraesuis) subsp. indica		2			Z
Salmonella enterica (choleraesuis) subsp. salamae		2			Z
Salmonella subterranea	1				
Salmonella Typhi			**3(**)**		**V**
SALSUGINIBACILLUS					
Salsuginibacillus kocurii	1				
SAMSONIA					
Samsonia erythrinae	1				p
SANDARACINOBACTER					
Sandaracinobacter sibiricus	1				
SANDARAKINORHABDUS					
Sandarakinorhabdus limnophila	1				
SANDARAKINOTALEA					
Sandarakinotalea sediminis	1				
SANGUIBACTER					
Sanguibacter antarcticus	1				
Sanguibacter inulinus	1				t+
Sanguibacter keddieii	1				t+
Sanguibacter marinus	1				

[1] Nomenklatur nach: Popoff, M. Y., Le Minor, L., Antigenic formulas of the *Salmonella* serovars, 7th revision, WHO Collaborating Centre for Reference and Research on *Salmonella*, Institut Pasteur, Paris (1997).
[2] Außer *Salmonella* Typhi und *Salmonella* Paratyphi A, B, C.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Sanguibacter suarezii	1				t+
SAPROSPIRA					
Saprospira grandis	1				
SARCINA					
Sarcina maxima	1				
Sarcina ventriculi	1				
SARCOBIUM → LEGIONELLA					
Sarcobium lyticum → Legionella lytica					
SAXEIBACTER					
Saxeibacter lacteus	1				
SCARDOVIA					
Scardovia inopinata (Bifidobacterium inopinatum)	1				+
SCHINERIA → IGNATZSCHINERIA					
Schineria larvae → Ignatzschineria larvae					
SCHLEGELELLA					
Schlegelella aquatica	1				
Schlegelella thermodepolymerans	1				
SCHLESNERIA					
Schlesneria paludicola	1				
SCHWARTZIA					
Schwartzia succinivorans	1				
SEBALDELLA					
Sebaldella termitidis (Bacteroides termitidis)	1				
SEDIMENTIBACTER					
Sedimentibacter hydroxybenzoicus (Clostridium hydroxybenzoicum)	1				
Sedimentibacter saalensis	1				
SEDIMENTICOLA					
Sedimenticola selenatireducens	1				
SEDIMINIBACTER					
Sediminibacter furfurosus	1				
SEDIMINICOLA					
Sediminicola luteus	1				
SEDIMINITOMIX					
Sediminitomix flava	1				
SEGETIBACTER					
Segetibacter koreensis	1				
SEGNILIPARUS					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Segniliparus rotundus	1				+
Segniliparus rugosus	1				+
SEINONELLA					
Seinonella peptonophila (Thermoactinomyces peptonophilus)	1				
SEJONGIA					
Sejongia antarctica	1				
Sejongia jeonii	1				
Sejongia marina	1				
SELENIHALANAEROBACTER					
Selenihalanaerobacter shriftii	1				
SELENOMONAS					
Selenomonas acidaminovorans → Thermanaerovibrio acidaminovorans					
Selenomonas artemidis		2			
Selenomonas dianae		2			
Selenomonas flueggei		2			
Selenomonas infelix		2			
Selenomonas lacticifex	1				
Selenomonas lipolytica	1				
Selenomonas noxia		2			
Selenomonas ruminantium subsp. lactilytica	1				
Selenomonas ruminantium subsp. ruminantium	1				
Selenomonas sputigena	1				+
SELIBERIA					
Seliberia stellata	1				
SERINICOCCUS					
Serinicoccus marinus	1				
SERPENS					
Serpens flexibilis	1				
SERPULA → BRACHYSPIRA					
Serpula hyodysenteriae → Brachyspira hyodysenteriae					
Serpula innocens → Brachyspira innocens					
SERPULINA → BRACHYSPIRA					
Serpulina hyodysenteriae → Brachyspira hyodysenteriae					
Serpulina innocens → Brachyspira innocens					
Serpulina intermedia → Brachyspira intermedia					
Serpulina murdochii → Brachyspira murdochii					
Serpulina pilosicoli → Brachyspira pilosicoli					
SERRATIA					
Serratia entomophila	1				n
Serratia ficaria	1				
Serratia fonticola	1				
Serratia grimesii		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Serratia liquefaciens – synonym: Serratia proteamaculans					
Serratia marcescens subsp. marcescens		2			ht
Serratia marcescens subsp. sakuensis		2			
Serratia marinorubra – synonym: Serratia rubidaea					
Serratia odorifera	1				+
Serratia plymuthica	1				+
Serratia proteamaculans (Serratia proteamaculans subsp. proteamaculans)		2			n
Serratia proteamaculans subsp. proteamaculans → Serratia proteamaculans					
Serratia proteamaculans subsp. quinovora → Serratia quinivorans					
Serratia quinivorans (Serratia proteamaculans subsp. quinovora)	1				+
Serratia rubidaea		2			n
Serratia ureilytica	1				
SHEWANELLA					
Shewanella abyssi	1				
Shewanella affinis – synonym: Shewanella colwelliana					
Shewanella algae		2			
Shewanella algidipiscicola	1				
Shewanella amazonensis	1				
Shewanella aquimarina	1				
Shewanella atlantica	1				
Shewanella baltica	1				
Shewanella benthica	1				
Shewanella canadensis	1				
Shewanella colwelliana (Alteromonas colwelliana)	1				
Shewanella decolorationis	1				
Shewanella denitrificans	1				
Shewanella donghaensis	1				
Shewanella fidelis	1				
Shewanella frigidimarina	1				
Shewanella gaetbuli	1				
Shewanella gelidimarina	1				
Shewanella glacialipiscicola	1				
Shewanella hafniensis	1				
Shewanella halifaxensis	1				
Shewanella haliotis	1				
Shewanella hanedai (Alteromonas hanedai)	1				
Shewanella irciniae	1				
Shewanella japonica	1				
Shewanella kaireitica	1				
Shewanella livingstonensis	1				
Shewanella loihica	1				
Shewanella marinintestina	1				
Shewanella marisflavi	1				
Shewanella morhuae	1				
Shewanella olleyana	1				
Shewanella oneidensis	1				+
Shewanella pacifica	1				
Shewanella pealeana	1				
Shewanella piezotolerans	1				
Shewanella pneumatophori	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Shewanella profunda	1				
Shewanella psychrophila	1				
Shewanella putrefaciens (Alteromonas putrefaciens)	1				+
Shewanella sairae	1				
Shewanella schlegeliana	1				
Shewanella sediminis	1				
Shewanella spongiae	1				
Shewanella surugensis	1				
Shewanella violacea	1				
Shewanella waksmanii	1				
Shewanella woodyi	1				
SHIGELLA					
Shigella boydii		**2**			
Shigella dysenteriae (außer Typ I = Serovar 1)		**2**			
Shigella dysenteriae (Typ I = Serovar 1)			**3(**)**		**T**
Shigella flexneri		**2**			**ht**
Shigella sonnei		**2**			**ht**
SHIMAZUELLA					
Shimazuella kribbensis	1				
SHIMIA					
Shimia marina	1				
SHINELLA					
Shinella granuli	1				
Shinella kummerowiae	1				
Shinella zoogloeoides	1				
SHUTTLEWORTHIA					
Shuttleworthia satelles		2			
SILANIMONAS					
Silanimonas lenta	1				
SILICIBACTER → RUEGERIA					
Silicibacter lacuscaerulensis → Ruegeria lacuscaerulensis					
Silicibacter pomeroyi → Ruegeria pomeroyi					
SILVIMONAS					
Silvimonas terrae	1				
SIMIDUIA					
Simiduia agarivorans	1				
SIMKANIA					
Simkania negevensis		2			
SIMONSIELLA					
Simonsiella crassa → Alysiella crassa					
Simonsiella muelleri	1				
Simonsiella steedae → Conchiformibius steedae					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
SIMPLICISPIRA					
Simplicispira limi	1				
Simplicispira metamorpha (Aquaspirillum metamorphum)	1				
Simplicispira psychrophila (Aquaspirillum psychrophilum)	1				
SINGULISPHAERA					
Singulisphaera acidiphila	1				
SINOBACA					
Sinobaca qinghaiensis (Sinococcus qinghaiensis)	1				
SINOBACTER					
Sinobacter flavus	1				
SINOCOCCUS → SINOBACA					
Sinococcus qinghaiensis → Sinobaca qinghaiensis					
SINORHIZOBIUM					
Sinorhizobium americanum	1				
Sinorhizobium arboris → Ensifer arboris					
Sinorhizobium fredii (Rhizobium fredii) → Ensifer fredii					
Sinorhizobium kostiense → Ensifer kostiensis					
Sinorhizobium kummerowiae → Ensifer kummerowiae					
Sinorhizobium medicae → Ensifer medicae					
Sinorhizobium meliloti (Rhizobium meliloti) → Ensifer meliloti					
Sinorhizobium morelense – synonym: Ensifer adhaerens					
Sinorhizobium saheli → Ensifer saheli					
Sinorhizobium terangae → Ensifer terangae					
Sinorhizobium xinjiangense → Ensifer xinjiangensis					
SKERMANELLA					
Skermanella aerolata	1				
Skermanella parooensis (Conglomeromonas largomobilis subsp. parooensis)	1				
SKERMANIA					
Skermania piniformis (Nocardia pinensis)	1				
SLACKIA					
Slackia exigua (Eubacterium exiguum)		2			
Slackia faecicanis	1				
Slackia heliotrinireducens (Peptococcus heliotrinreducens, Peptostreptococcus heliotrinreducens)	1				+
SMARAGDICOCCUS					
Smaragdicoccus niigatensis	1				
SMITHELLA					
Smithella propionica	1				
SNEATHIA					
Sneathia sanguinegens	1				+

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
SNEATHIELLA					
Sneathiella chinensis	1				
Sneathiella glossodoripedis	1				
SODALIS					
Sodalis glossinidius	1				
SOEHNGENIA					
Soehngenia saccharolytica	1				
SOLIMONAS					
Solimonas soli	1				
SOLIRUBROBACTER					
Solirubrobacter pauli	1				
Solirubrobacter soli	1				
SOLOBACTERIUM					
Solobacterium moorei	1				
SORANGIUM					
Sorangium cellulosum (Polyangium cellulosum)	1				
SPHAEROBACTER					
Sphaerobacter thermophilus	1				
SPHAEROSPORANGIUM					
Sphaerosporangium cinnabarinum	1				
Sphaerosporangium melleum	1				
Sphaerosporangium rubeum	1				
Sphaerosporangium viridialbum (Streptosporangium viridialbum)	1				
SPHAEROTILUS					
Sphaerotilus natans	1				
SPHINGOBACTERIUM					
Sphingobacterium antarcticum	1				
Sphingobacterium canadense	1				
Sphingobacterium composti	1				
Sphingobacterium daejeonense	1				
Sphingobacterium faecium	1				
Sphingobacterium heparinum → Pedobacter heparinus					
Sphingobacterium kitahiroshimense	1				
Sphingobacterium mizutae → Flavobacterium mizutaii					
Sphingobacterium multivorum (Flavobacterium multivorum)		2			
Sphingobacterium piscium → Pedobacter piscium					
Sphingobacterium spiritivorum (Flavobacterium spiritivorum) = Flavobacterium yabuuchiae		2			
Sphingobacterium thalpophilum (Flavobacterium thalpophilum)		2			
SPHINGOBIUM – synonym: SPHINGOMONAS					
Sphingobium amiense	1				
Sphingobium aromaticiconvertens	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Sphingobium chlorophenolicum (Sphingomonas chlorophenolica) – synonym: Sphingomonas chlorophenolica					
Sphingobium chungbukense (Sphingomonas chungbukensis)	1				
Sphingobium cloacae (Sphingomonas cloacae)	1				
Sphingobium francense	1				
Sphingobium fuliginis	1				
Sphingobium herbicidovorans (Sphingomonas herbicidovorans) – synonym: Sphingomonas herbicidovorans					
Sphingobium indicum	1				
Sphingobium japonicum	1				
Sphingobium olei	1				
Sphingobium xenophagum (Sphingomonas xenophaga)	1				
Sphingobium yanoikuyae (Sphingomonas yanoikuyae) – synonym: Sphingomonas yanoikuyae					
SPHINGOMONAS					
Sphingomonas abaci	1				
Sphingomonas adhaesiva	1				
Sphingomonas aerolata	1				
Sphingomonas alaskensis → Sphingopyxis alaskensis					
Sphingomonas aquatilis	1				
Sphingomonas aromaticivorans	1				
Sphingomonas asaccharolytica	1				
Sphingomonas aurantiaca	1				
Sphingomonas azotifigens	1				
Sphingomonas capsulata	1				
Sphingomonas chlorophenolica	1				
Sphingomonas chungbukensis → Sphingobium chungbukense					
Sphingomonas cloacae → Sphingobium cloacae					
Sphingomonas desiccabilis	1				
Sphingomonas dokdonensis	1				
Sphingomonas echinoides (Pseudomonas echinoides)	1				
Sphingomonas faeni	1				
Sphingomonas fennica	1				
Sphingomonas haloaromaticamans	1				
Sphingomonas herbicidovorans	1				
Sphingomonas insulae	1				
Sphingomonas jaspsi	1				
Sphingomonas kaistensis	1				
Sphingomonas koreensis	1				
Sphingomonas macrogolitabida	1				
Sphingomonas mali	1				
Sphingomonas melonis	1				p
Sphingomonas molluscorum	1				
Sphingomonas mucosissima	1				
Sphingomonas natatoria → Blastomonas natatoria					
Sphingomonas oligophenolica	1				
Sphingomonas panni	1				
Sphingomonas parapaucimobilis		2			
Sphingomonas paucimobilis (Pseudomonas paucimobilis)		2			
Sphingomonas phyllosphaerae	1				
Sphingomonas pituitosa	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Sphingomonas pruni	1				
Sphingomonas pseudosanguinis	1				
Sphingomonas rosa	1				
Sphingomonas roseiflava	1				
Sphingomonas sanguinis	1				+
Sphingomonas soli	1				
Sphingomonas stygia	1				
Sphingomonas subarctica – synonym: Flavobacterium resinovorum → Novosphingobium resinovorum					
Sphingomonas suberifaciens (Rhizomonas suberifaciens)	1				p
Sphingomonas subterranea	1				
Sphingomonas taejonensis → Sphingopyxis taejonensis					
Sphingomonas terrae	1				
Sphingomonas trueperi	1				
Sphingomonas ursincola	1				
Sphingomonas wittichii	1				
Sphingomonas xenophaga → Sphingobium xenophagum					
Sphingomonas yabuuchiae	1				
Sphingomonas yanoikuyae	1				+
Sphingomonas yunnanensis	1				
SPHINGOPYXIS					
Sphingopyxis alaskensis (Sphingomonas alaskensis)	1				
Sphingopyxis baekryungensis	1				
Sphingopyxis chilensis	1				
Sphingopyxis flavimaris	1				
Sphingopyxis macrogoltabida (Sphingomonas macrogoltabidus) – synonym: Sphingomonas macrogolitabida					
Sphingopyxis taejonensis (Sphingomonas taejonensis)	1				
Sphingopyxis terrae (Sphingomonas terrae) – synonym: Sphingomonas terrae					
Sphingopyxis witflariensis	1				
SPHINGOSINICELLA					
Sphingosinicella microcystinivorans	1				
Sphingosinicella soli	1				
Sphingosinicella xenopeptidilytica	1				
SPIRILLIPLANES					
Spirilliplanes yamanashiensis	1				
SPIRILLOSPORA					
Spirillospora albida	1				
Spirillospora rubra	1				
SPIRILLUM					
Spirillum volutans	1				
SPIROCHAETA					
Spirochaeta africana	1				
Spirochaeta alkalica	1				
Spirochaeta americana	1				
Spirochaeta asiatica	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Spirochaeta aurantia subsp. aurantia	1				
Spirochaeta aurantia subsp. stricta	1				
Spirochaeta bajacaliforniensis	1				
Spirochaeta caldaria	1				
Spirochaeta coccoides	1				
Spirochaeta halophila	1				
Spirochaeta isovalerica	1				
Spirochaeta litoralis	1				
Spirochaeta plicatilis	1				
Spirochaeta smaragdinae	1				
Spirochaeta stenostrepta	1				
Spirochaeta thermophila	1				
Spirochaeta zuelzerae	1				
SPIROPLASMA					
Spiroplasma alleghenense	1				
Spiroplasma apis	1				n
Spiroplasma atrichopogonis	1				
Spiroplasma cantharicola	1				
Spiroplasma chinense	1				
Spiroplasma chrysopicola	1				
Spiroplasma citri	1				p
Spiroplasma clarkii	1				
Spiroplasma corruscae	1				
Spiroplasma culicicola	1				
Spiroplasma diabroticae	1				
Spiroplasma diminutum	1				
Spiroplasma floricola	1				
Spiroplasma gladiatoris	1				
Spiroplasma helicoides	1				
Spiroplasma insolitum	1				
Spiroplasma ixodetis	1				
Spiroplasma kunkelii	1				p
Spiroplasma lampyridicola	1				
Spiroplasma leptinotarsae	1				
Spiroplasma leucomae	1				n
Spiroplasma lineolae	1				
Spiroplasma litorale	1				
Spiroplasma melliferum	1				n
Spiroplasma mirum		2			t
Spiroplasma monobiae	1				
Spiroplasma montanense	1				
Spiroplasma penaei	1				n2
Spiroplasma phoeniceum	1				p
Spiroplasma platyhelix	1				
Spiroplasma poulsonii	1				n
Spiroplasma sabaudiense	1				
Spiroplasma syrphidicola	1				
Spiroplasma tabanidicola	1				
Spiroplasma taiwanense	1				
Spiroplasma turonicum	1				
Spiroplasma velocicrescens	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
SPIROSOMA					
Spirosoma linquale	1				
Spirosoma rigui	1				
SPONGIIBACTER					
Spongiibacter marinus	1				
SPORACETIGENIUM					
Sporacetigenium mesophilum	1				
SPORANAEROBACTER					
Sporanaerobacter acetigenes	1				
SPORICHTHYA					
Sporichthya brevicatena	1				
Sporichthya polymorpha	1				
SPOROBACTER					
Sporobacter termitidis	1				
SPOROBACTERIUM					
Sporobacterium olearium	1				
SPOROCYTOPHAGA					
Sporocytophaga myxococcoides	1				
SPOROHALOBACTER					
Sporohalobacter lortetii (Clostridium lortetii)	1				
Sporohalobacter marismortui → Orenia marismortui					
SPOROLACTOBACILLUS					
Sporolactobacillus inulinus	1				
Sporolactobacillus kofuensis	1				
Sporolactobacillus lactosus	1				
Sporolactobacillus laevolacticus (Bacillus laevolacticus)	1				
Sporolactobacillus nakayamae subsp. nakayamae	1				
Sporolactobacillus nakayamae subsp. racemicus	1				
Sporolactobacillus terrae	1				
SPOROMUSA					
Sporomusa acidovorans	1				
Sporomusa aerivorans	1				
Sporomusa malonica	1				
Sporomusa ovata	1				
Sporomusa paucivorans	1				
Sporomusa rhizae	1				
Sporomusa silvacetica	1				
Sporomusa sphaeroides	1				
Sporomusa termitida	1				
SPOROSARCINA					
Sporosarcina aquimarina	1				
Sporosarcina globispora (Bacillus globisporus)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Sporosarcina halophila → Halobacillus halophilus					
Sporosarcina koreensis	1				
Sporosarcina macmurdoenis	1				
Sporosarcina pasteurii (Bacillus pasteurii)	1				
Sporosarcina psychrophila (Bacillus psychrophilus)	1				
Sporosarcina saromensis	1				
Sporosarcina soli	1				
Sporosarcina ureae	1				
SPOROTALEA					
Sporotalea propionica	1				
SPOROTOMACULUM					
Sporotomaculum hydroxybenzoicum	1				
Sporotomaculum syntrophicum	1				
STACKEBRANDTIA					
Stackebrandtia nassauensis	1				
STALEYA → SULFITOBACTER					
Staleya guttiformis → Sulfitobacter guttiformis					
STANIERELLA → AQUIMARINA					
Stanierella latercula (Cytophaga latercula) → Aquimarina latercula					
STAPHYLOCOCCUS					
Staphylococcus arlettae	1				
Staphylococcus aureus subsp. anaerobius		**2**			**ht**
Staphylococcus aureus subsp. aureus		**2**			**ht**
Staphylococcus auricularis	1				
Staphylococcus capitis subsp. capitis	1				+
Staphylococcus capitis subsp. ureolyticus	1				+
Staphylococcus caprae		2			ht
Staphylococcus carnosus subsp. carnosus	1				
Staphylococcus carnosus subsp. utilis	1				
Staphylococcus caseolyticus → Macrococcus caseolyticus					
Staphylococcus chromogenes (Staphylococcus hyicus subsp. chromogenes)		2			t
Staphylococcus cohnii subsp. cohnii	1				+
Staphylococcus cohnii subsp. urealyticum	1				+
Staphylococcus condimenti	1				
Staphylococcus delphini	1				
Staphylococcus epidermidis		2			ht
Staphylococcus equorum subsp. equorum	1				
Staphylococcus equorum subsp. linens	1				
Staphylococcus felis		2			t
Staphylococcus fleurettii	1				
Staphylococcus gallinarum	1				
Staphylococcus haemolyticus		2			ht
Staphylococcus hominis subsp. hominis		2			
Staphylococcus hominis subsp. novobiosepticus		2			
Staphylococcus hyicus		2			t
Staphylococcus hyicus subsp. chromogenes					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
→ Staphylococcus chromogenes					
Staphylococcus intermedius		2			Z
Staphylococcus kloosii	1				
Staphylococcus lentus (Staphylococcus sciuri subsp. lentus)	1				
Staphylococcus lugdunensis		2			
Staphylococcus lutrae		2			t
Staphylococcus muscae	1				
Staphylococcus nepalensis		2			t
Staphylococcus pasteuri		2			
Staphylococcus pettenkoferi		2			
Staphylococcus piscifermentans	1				
Staphylococcus pseudintermedius		2			ht
Staphylococcus pulvereri – synonym: Staphylococcus vitulinus					
Staphylococcus saccharolyticus (Peptococcus saccharolyticus)		2			
Staphylococcus saprophyticus subsp. bovis	1				
Staphylococcus saprophyticus subsp. saprophyticus		2			
Staphylococcus schleiferi subsp. coagulans		2			ht
Staphylococcus schleiferi subsp. schleiferi		2			ht
Staphylococcus sciuri subsp. carnaticus	1				
Staphylococcus sciuri subsp. lentus → Staphylococcus lentus					
Staphylococcus sciuri subsp. rodentium	1				
Staphylococcus sciuri subsp. sciuri	1				
Staphylococcus simiae		2			t
Staphylococcus simulans	1				ht+
Staphylococcus succinus subsp. casei	1				
Staphylococcus succinus subsp. succinus	1				
Staphylococcus vitulinus	1				+
Staphylococcus warneri	1				ht+
Staphylococcus xylosus	1				ht+
STAPHYLOTHERMUS					
Staphylothermus hellenicus	1				
Staphylothermus marinus	1				
STAPPIA					
Stappia aggregata → Labrenzia aggregata					
Stappia alba → Labrenzia alba					
Stappia marina → Labrenzia marina					
Stappia stellulata (Agrobacterium stellulatum)	1				
STARKEYA					
Starkeya koreensis	1				
Starkeya novella (Thiobacillus novellus)	1				
STELLA					
Stella humosa	1				
Stella vacuolata	1				
STENOTHERMOBACTER					
Stenothermobacter spongiae	1				
STENOTROPHOMONAS					
Stenotrophomonas acidaminiphila	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Stenotrophomonas africana – synonym: Stenotrophomonas maltophilia					
Stenotrophomonas dokdonensis	1				
Stenotrophomonas humi	1				
Stenotrophomonas koreensis	1				
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia (Pseudomonas maltophilia, Xanthomonas maltophilia)		2			ht
Stenotrophomonas nitritireducens	1				
Stenotrophomonas rhizophila	1				
Stenotrophomonas terrae	1				
STENOXYBACTER					
Stenoxybacter acetivorans	1				
STEROLIBACTERIUM					
Sterolibacterium denitrificans	1				
STETTERIA					
Stetteria hydrogenophila	1				
STIBIOBACTER					
Stibiobacter senarmontii	1				
STIGMATELLA					
Stigmatella aurantiaca	1				
Stigmatella erecta	1				
Stigmatella hybrida	1				
STOMATOCOCCUS → ROTHIA					
Stomatococcus mucilaginosus → Rothia mucilaginosa					
STREPTACIDIPHILUS					
Streptacidiphilus albus	1				
Streptacidiphilus anmyonensis	1				
Streptacidiphilus carbonis	1				
Streptacidiphilus jiangxiensis	1				
Streptacidiphilus melanogenes	1				
Streptacidiphilus neutrinimicus	1				
Streptacidiphilus oryzae	1				
Streptacidiphilus rugosus	1				
STREPTOALLOTEICHUS					
Streptoalloteichus hindustanus	1				
Streptoalloteichus tenebrarius	1				
STREPTOBACILLUS					
Streptobacillus moniliformis		**2**			**Z**
STREPTOCOCCUS					
Streptococcus acidominimus		2			ht
Streptococcus adjacens → Granulicatella adiacens					
Streptococcus agalactiae		2			ht
Streptococcus alactolyticus	1				
Streptococcus anginosus		2			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptococcus australis	1				
Streptococcus bovis – synonym: Streptococcus equinus					
Streptococcus canis		2			Z
Streptococcus caprinus – synonym: Streptococcus gallolyticus subsp. gallolyticus					
Streptococcus casseliflavus → Enterococcus casseliflavus					
Streptococcus castoreus	1				t+
Streptococcus cecorum → Enterococcus cecorum					
Streptococcus constellatus subsp. constellatus		2			
Streptococcus constellatus subsp. pharyngis		2			
Streptococcus cremoris → Lactococcus lactis subsp. cremoris					
Streptococcus criceti	1				
Streptococcus cristatus	1				+
Streptococcus defectivus → Abiotrophia defectiva					
Streptococcus dentirousetti		2			t
Streptococcus devriesei		2			t
Streptococcus didelphis		2			t
Streptococcus difficilis – synonym: Streptococcus agalactiae					
Streptococcus downei	1				
Streptococcus durans → Enterococcus durans					
Streptococcus dysgalactiae subsp. dysgalactiae		2			t
Streptococcus dysgalactiae subsp. equisimilis		2			ht
Streptococcus entericus	1				t+
Streptococcus equi subsp. equi		2			ht
Streptococcus equi subsp. ruminatorum		2			ht
Streptococcus equi subsp. zooepidemicus		2			ht
Streptococcus equinus		2			ht
Streptococcus faecalis → Enterococcus faecalis					
Streptococcus faecium → Enterococcus faecium					
Streptococcus ferus	1				
Streptococcus gallinaceus		2			Z
Streptococcus gallinarum → Enterococcus gallinarum					
Streptococcus gallolyticus subsp. gallolyticus		2			ht
Streptococcus gallolyticus subsp. macedonicus (Streptococcus macedonicus)	1				
Streptococcus gallolyticus subsp. pasteurianus (Streptococcus pasteurianus)		2			ht
Streptococcus garvieae → Lactococcus garvieae					
Streptococcus gordonii		2			
Streptococcus hansenii → Ruminococcus hansenii					
Streptococcus hyointestinalis	1				
Streptococcus hyovaginalis	1				
Streptococcus ictaluri		2			t
Streptococcus infantarius subsp. coli → Streptococcus lutetiensis					
Streptococcus infantarius subsp. infantarius		2			
Streptococcus infantis	1				+
Streptococcus iniae		2			Z
Streptococcus intermedius		2			ht
Streptococcus intestinalis – synonym: Streptococcus alactolyticus					
Streptococcus lactis → Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis					
Streptococcus lactis subsp. cremoris					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
→ Lactococcus lactis subsp. cremoris					
Streptococcus lactis subsp. diacetilactis – synonym: Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis					
Streptococcus lutetiensis (Streptococcus infantarius subsp. coli)		2			
Streptococcus macacae	1				
Streptococcus macedonicus → Streptococcus gallolyticus subsp. macedonicus					
Streptococcus massiliensis	1				+
Streptococcus minor	1				
Streptococcus mitis		2			
Streptococcus morbillorum → Gemella morbillorum					
Streptococcus mutans		2			
Streptococcus oligofermentans	1				
Streptococcus oralis		2			
Streptococcus orisratti	1				
Streptococcus orisuis	1				t+
Streptococcus ovis		2			t
Streptococcus parasanguinis		2			
Streptococcus parauberis		2			t
Streptococcus parvulus → Atopobium parvulum					
Streptococcus pasteurianus → Streptococcus gallolyticus subsp. pasteurianus					
Streptococcus peroris	1				+
Streptococcus phocae		2			t
Streptococcus plantarum → Lactococcus plantarum					
Streptococcus pleomorphus	1				
Streptococcus pluranimalium		2			t
Streptococcus pneumoniae		**2**			**ht**
Streptococcus porcinus		2			ht
Streptococcus pseudopneumoniae		2			
Streptococcus pseudoporcinus		2			
Streptococcus pyogenes		**2**			
Streptococcus raffinolactis → Lactococcus raffinolactis					
Streptococcus ratti	1				
Streptococcus saccharolyticus → Enterococcus saccharolyticus					
Streptococcus salivarius (Streptococcus salivarius subsp. salivarius)		2			
Streptococcus salivarius subsp. salivarius → Streptococcus salivarius					
Streptococcus salivarius subsp. thermophilus → Streptococcus thermophilus					
Streptococcus sanguinis		2			
Streptococcus shiloi – synonym: Streptococcus iniae					
Streptococcus sinensis		2			
Streptococcus sobrinus		2			
Streptococcus suis		**2**			**Z**
Streptococcus thermophilus (Streptococcus salivarius subsp. thermophilus)	1				
Streptococcus thoraltensis	1				
Streptococcus uberis		2			ht
Streptococcus urinalis	1				+
Streptococcus vestibularis	1				
Streptococcus waius – synonym: Streptococcus macedonicus → Streptococcus gallolyticus subsp. macedonicus					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
STREPTOMONOSPORA					
Streptomonospora alba	1				
Streptomonospora halophila	1				
Streptomonospora salina	1				
STREPTOMYCES					
Streptomyces abikoensis (Streptoverticillium abikoense)	1				
Streptomyces aburaviensis	1				
Streptomyces achromogenes subsp. achromogenes	1				
Streptomyces achromogenes subsp. rubradiris	1				
Streptomyces acidiscabies	1				p
Streptomyces acrimycini	1				
Streptomyces aculeolatus	1				
Streptomyces afghanensis	1				
Streptomyces africanus	1				
Streptomyces alanosinicus	1				
Streptomyces albaduncus	1				
Streptomyces albiaxialis	1				
Streptomyces albidochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces albidoflavus	1				
Streptomyces albireticuli (Streptoverticillium albireticuli) – synonym: Streptomyces eurocidicus					
Streptomyces albofaciens	1				
Streptomyces alboflavus	1				
Streptomyces albogriseolus	1				
Streptomyces albolongus	1				
Streptomyces alboniger	1				
Streptomyces albospinus	1				
Streptomyces albosporeus subsp. albosporeus – synonym: Streptomyces aurantiacus					
Streptomyces albosporeus subsp. labilomyceticus	1				
Streptomyces alboverticillatus (Streptoverticillium alboverticillatum) – synonym: Streptomyces griseocarneus					
Streptomyces albovinaceus	1				
Streptomyces alboviridis	1				
Streptomyces albulus	1				
Streptomyces albus subsp. albus	1				
Streptomyces albus subsp. pathocidicus	1				
Streptomyces almquistii	1				
Streptomyces althioticus	1				
Streptomyces amakusaensis	1				
Streptomyces ambofaciens	1				
Streptomyces aminophilus – synonym: Streptomyces cacaoi subsp. cacaoi					
Streptomyces anandii	1				
Streptomyces anthocyanicus	1				
Streptomyces antibioticus	1				
Streptomyces antimycoticus	1				
Streptomyces anulatus	1				
Streptomyces arabicus	1				
Streptomyces ardus (Streptoverticillium ardum)	1				
Streptomyces arenae	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces argenteolus – synonym: Streptomyces griseus subsp. griseus					
Streptomyces armeniacus (Actinoplanes armeniacus)	1				
Streptomyces asiaticus	1				
Streptomyces asterosporus	1				
Streptomyces atratus	1				
Streptomyces atroaurantiacus	1				
Streptomyces atroolivaceus	1				
Streptomyces atrovirens	1				
Streptomyces aurantiacus	1				
Streptomyces aurantiogriseus	1				
Streptomyces aureocirculatus	1				
Streptomyces aureofaciens	1				
Streptomyces aureorectus	1				
Streptomyces aureoversilis (Streptoverticillium aureoversile) – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces aureoverticillatus	1				
Streptomyces aureus	1				
Streptomyces avellaneus	1				
Streptomyces avermectinius – synonym: Streptomyces avermitilis					
Streptomyces avermitilis	1				
Streptomyces avidinii	1				
Streptomyces azaticus → Kitasatospora azatica					
Streptomyces azureus	1				
Streptomyces baarnensis	1				
Streptomyces bacillaris	1				
Streptomyces badius	1				
Streptomyces baldaccii (Streptoverticillium baldaccii) – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces bambergiensis	1				
Streptomyces bangladeshensis	1				
Streptomyces beijiangensis	1				
Streptomyces bellus	1				
Streptomyces bikiniensis	1				
Streptomyces biverticillatus – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces blastmyceticus (Streptoverticillium blastmyceticum)	1				
Streptomyces bluensis	1				
Streptomyces bobili	1				
Streptomyces bottropensis	1				
Streptomyces brasiliensis (Elytrosporangium brasiliense)	1				
Streptomyces bungoensis	1				
Streptomyces cacaoi subsp. asoensis	1				
Streptomyces cacaoi subsp. cacaoi	1				
Streptomyces caelestis	1				
Streptomyces caeruleus	1				
Streptomyces californicus	1				
Streptomyces calvus	1				
Streptomyces canarius	1				
Streptomyces candidus	1				
Streptomyces canescens	1				
Streptomyces cangkringensis	1				
Streptomyces caniferus	1				
Streptomyces canus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces capillispiralis	1				
Streptomyces capoamus	1				
Streptomyces carpaticus	1				
Streptomyces carpinensis (Elytrosporangium carpinense)	1				
Streptomyces castelarensis (Streptomyces rutgersensis subsp. castelarensis)	1				
Streptomyces catenulae	1				
Streptomyces caviscabies – synonym: Streptomyces griseus subsp. griseus					
Streptomyces cavourensis subsp. cavourensis	1				
Streptomyces cavourensis subsp. washingtonensis	1				
Streptomyces cellostaticus	1				
Streptomyces celluloflavus	1				
Streptomyces cellulolyticus	1				
Streptomyces cellulosae	1				
Streptomyces champavatii	1				
Streptomyces chartreusis	1				
Streptomyces chattanoogensis	1				
Streptomyces cheonanensis	1				
Streptomyces chibaensis – synonym: Streptomyces corchorusii					
Streptomyces chrestomyceticus	1				
Streptomyces chromofuscus	1				
Streptomyces chryseus	1				
Streptomyces chrysomallus subsp. chrysomallus – synonym: Streptomyces anulatus					
"Streptomyces chrysomallus subsp. fumigatus"	1				
Streptomyces cinereorectus	1				
Streptomyces cinereoruber subsp. cinereoruber	1				
Streptomyces cinereoruber subsp. fructofermentans	1				
Streptomyces cinereospinus	1				
Streptomyces cinereus (Microellobosporia cinerea)	1				
Streptomyces cinerochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces cinnabarinus	1				
Streptomyces cinnamonensis	1				
Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. albosporus (Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum subsp. albosporum)	1				
Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. cinnamoneus (Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum subsp. cinnamoneum)	1				
Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. lanosus (Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum subsp. lanosum)	1				
Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. sparsus (Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum subsp. sparsum)	1				
Streptomyces cirratus	1				
Streptomyces ciscaucasicus	1				
Streptomyces citreofluorescens – synonym: Streptomyces anulatus					
Streptomyces clavifer	1				
Streptomyces clavuligerus	1				
Streptomyces cochleatus → Kitasatospora cochleata					
Streptomyces coelescens	1				
Streptomyces coelicoflavus	1				
Streptomyces coelicolor	1				
Streptomyces coeruleoflavus	1				
Streptomyces coeruleofuscus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces coeruleoprunus	1				
Streptomyces coeruleorubidus	1				
Streptomyces coerulescens	1				
Streptomyces collinus	1				
Streptomyces colombiensis – synonym: Streptomyces lavendulae subsp. lavendulae					
Streptomyces corchorusii	1				
Streptomyces costaricanus	1				
Streptomyces cremeus	1				
Streptomyces crystallinus	1				
Streptomyces curacoi	1				
Streptomyces cuspidosporus	1				
Streptomyces cyaneofuscatus	1				
Streptomyces cyaneus	1				
Streptomyces cyanoalbus	1				
Streptomyces cystargineus = Kitasatospora cystarginea	1				
Streptomyces daghestanicus	1				
Streptomyces deccanensis	1				
Streptomyces diastaticus subsp. ardesiacus	1				
Streptomyces diastaticus subsp. diastaticus	1				
Streptomyces diastatochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces distallicus – synonym: Streptomyces netropsis					
Streptomyces djakartensis	1				
Streptomyces drozdowiczii	1				
Streptomyces durhamensis	1				
Streptomyces durmitorensis	1				
Streptomyces echinatus	1				
Streptomyces echinoruber	1				
Streptomyces ederensis	1				
Streptomyces ehimensis (Streptoverticillium ehimense) – synonym: Streptomyces abikoensis					
Streptomyces emeiensis	1				
Streptomyces endus	1				
Streptomyces enissocaesilis	1				
Streptomyces erumpens	1				
Streptomyces erythraeus → Saccharopolyspora erythraea					
Streptomyces erythrogriseus	1				
Streptomyces eurocidicus (Streptoverticillium eurocidicum)	1				
Streptomyces europaeiscabiei	1				p
Streptomyces eurythermus	1				
Streptomyces exfoliatus	1				
Streptomyces felleus	1				
Streptomyces ferralitis	1				
Streptomyces fervens subsp. fervens – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces fervens subsp. melrosporus – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces filamentosus	1				
Streptomyces filipinensis	1				
Streptomyces fimbriatus	1				
Streptomyces fimicarius	1				
Streptomyces finlayi	1				
Streptomyces flaveolus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces flaveus (Microellobosporia flavea)	1				
Streptomyces flavidofuscus	1				
Streptomyces flavidovirens	1				
Streptomyces flaviscleroticus (Chainia flava) – synonym: Streptomyces minutiscleroticus					
Streptomyces flavofungini	1				
Streptomyces flavofuscus (Streptomyces globisporus subsp. flavofuscus)	1				
Streptomyces flavogriseus	1				
Streptomyces flavopersicus – synonym: Streptomyces netropsis					
Streptomyces flavotricini	1				
Streptomyces flavovariabilis	1				
Streptomyces flavovirens	1				
Streptomyces flavoviridis	1				
Streptomyces flocculus	1				
Streptomyces floridae	1				
Streptomyces fluorescens – synonym: Streptomyces anulatus					
Streptomyces fradiae	1				
Streptomyces fragilis	1				
Streptomyces fulvissimus	1				
Streptomyces fulvorobeus	1				
Streptomyces fumanus	1				
Streptomyces fumigatiscleroticus (Chainia fumigata)	1				
Streptomyces galbus	1				
Streptomyces galilaeus	1				
Streptomyces gancidicus	1				
Streptomyces gardneri	1				
Streptomyces gelaticus	1				
Streptomyces geysiriensis	1				
Streptomyces ghanaensis	1				
Streptomyces gibsonii	1				
Streptomyces glaucescens	1				
Streptomyces glauciniger	1				
Streptomyces glaucosporus	1				
Streptomyces glaucus	1				
Streptomyces globisporus subsp. caucasicus	1				
Streptomyces globisporus subsp. flavofuscus → Streptomyces flavofuscus					
Streptomyces globisporus subsp. globisporus	1				
Streptomyces globosus	1				
Streptomyces glomeratus	1				
Streptomyces glomeroaurantiacus	1				
Streptomyces gobitricini	1				
Streptomyces goshikiensis	1				
Streptomyces gougerotii	1				
Streptomyces graminearus	1				
Streptomyces graminofaciens	1				
Streptomyces griseinus	1				
Streptomyces griseoaurantiacus	1				
Streptomyces griseobrunneus	1				
Streptomyces griseocarneus (Streptoverticillium griseocarneum)	1				
Streptomyces griseochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces griseoflavus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces griseofuscus	1				
Streptomyces griseoincarnatus	1				
Streptomyces griseoloalbus	1				
Streptomyces griseolosporeus = Kitasatospora griseola	1				
Streptomyces griseolus	1				
Streptomyces griseoluteus	1				
Streptomyces griseomycini	1				
Streptomyces griseoplanus	1				
Streptomyces griseorubens	1				
Streptomyces griseoruber	1				
Streptomyces griseorubiginosus	1				
Streptomyces griseosporeus	1				
Streptomyces griseostramineus	1				
Streptomyces griseoverticillatus (Streptoverticillium griseoverticillatum) – synonym: Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. cinnamoneus					
Streptomyces griseoviridis	1				
Streptomyces griseus subsp. alpha – synonym: Streptomyces microflavus					
Streptomyces griseus subsp. cretosus – synonym: Streptomyces microflavus					
Streptomyces griseus subsp. griseus	1				p
Streptomyces griseus subsp. solvifaciens	1				
Streptomyces guanduensis	1				
Streptomyces hachijoensis (Streptoverticillium hachijoense) – synonym: Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. cinnamoneus					
Streptomyces hainanensis	1				
Streptomyces halstedii	1				
Streptomyces hawaiiensis	1				
Streptomyces hebeiensis	1				
Streptomyces heliomycini	1				
Streptomyces helvaticus	1				
Streptomyces herbaricolor	1				
Streptomyces himastatinicus	1				
Streptomyces hiroshimensis (Streptoverticillium hiroshimense)	1				
Streptomyces hirsutus	1				
Streptomyces humidus	1				
Streptomyces humiferus	1				
Streptomyces hydrogenans	1				
Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. angustmyceticus	1				
Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. decoyicus	1				
Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. glebosus	1				
Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. hygroscopicus	1				
Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. ossamyceticus	1				
Streptomyces iakyrus	1				
Streptomyces indiaensis (Streptosporangium indianense)	1				
Streptomyces indigoferus	1				
Streptomyces indonesiensis	1				
Streptomyces intermedius	1				
Streptomyces inusitatus	1				
Streptomyces ipomoeae	1				
Streptomyces janthinus	1				
Streptomyces javensis	1				
Streptomyces jietaisiensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces kanamyceticus	1				
Streptomyces kashmirensis (Streptoverticillium kashmirense) – synonym: Streptomyces lilacinus					
Streptomyces kasugaensis	1				
Streptomyces katrae	1				
Streptomyces kentuckensis – synonym: Streptomyces netropsis					
Streptomyces kifunensis → Kitasatospora kifunensis					
Streptomyces kishiwadensis (Streptoverticillium kishiwadense) – synonym: Streptomyces mashuensis					
Streptomyces koyangensis	1				
Streptomyces kunmingensis (Chainia kunmingensis)	1				
Streptomyces kurssanovii	1				
Streptomyces labedae	1				
Streptomyces laceyi	1				
Streptomyces ladakanum – synonym: Streptomyces mobaraensis					
Streptomyces lanatus	1				
Streptomyces lateritius	1				
Streptomyces laurentii	1				
Streptomyces lavendofoliae	1				
Streptomyces lavendulae subsp. grasserius	1				
Streptomyces lavendulae subsp. lavendulae	1				
Streptomyces lavenduligriseus (Streptoverticillium lavenduligriseum)	1				
Streptomyces lavendulocolor	1				
Streptomyces levis	1				
Streptomyces libani subsp. libani	1				
Streptomyces libani subsp. rufus	1				
Streptomyces lienomycini	1				
Streptomyces lilacinus (Streptoverticillium lilacinum)	1				
Streptomyces limosus	1				
Streptomyces lincolnensis	1				
Streptomyces lipmanii – synonym: Streptomyces microflavus					
Streptomyces litmocidini	1				
Streptomyces lomondensis	1				
Streptomyces longisporoflavus	1				
Streptomyces longispororuber	1				
Streptomyces longosporus	1				
Streptomyces longwoodensis	1				
Streptomyces lucensis	1				
Streptomyces luridiscabiei	1				p
Streptomyces luridus	1				
Streptomyces lusitanus	1				
Streptomyces luteireticuli	1				
Streptomyces luteogriseus	1				
Streptomyces luteosporeus (Streptoverticillium album)	1				
Streptomyces luteoverticillatus (Streptoverticillium luteoverticillatum) – synonym: Streptomyces abikoensis					
Streptomyces lydicus	1				
Streptomyces macrosporus	1				
Streptomyces malachitofuscus	1				
Streptomyces malachitospinus	1				
Streptomyces malaysiensis	1				
Streptomyces mashuensis (Streptoverticillium mashuense)	1				
Streptomyces massasporeus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces matensis	1				
Streptomyces mauvecolor	1				
Streptomyces mediocidicus = Kitasatospora mediocidica	1				
Streptomyces mediolani	1				
Streptomyces megasporus	1				
Streptomyces melanogenes	1				
Streptomyces melanosporofaciens	1				
Streptomyces mexicanus	1				
Streptomyces michiganensis	1				
Streptomyces microflavus	1				
Streptomyces minutiscleroticus (Chainia minutisclerotica)	1				
Streptomyces mirabilis	1				
Streptomyces misakiensis	1				
Streptomyces misionensis	1				
Streptomyces mobaraensis (Streptoverticillium mobaraense)	1				
Streptomyces monomycini	1				
Streptomyces mordarskii	1				
Streptomyces morookaensis (Streptoverticillium morookaense)	1				
Streptomyces murinus	1				
Streptomyces mutabilis	1				
Streptomyces mutomycini	1				
Streptomyces naganishii	1				
Streptomyces narbonensis	1				
Streptomyces nashvillensis	1				
Streptomyces netropsis (Streptoverticillium netropsis)	1				
Streptomyces neyagawaensis	1				
Streptomyces niger (Chainia nigra)	1				
Streptomyces nigrescens	1				
Streptomyces nigrifaciens – synonym: Streptomyces flavovirens					
Streptomyces nitrosporeus	1				
Streptomyces niveiscabiei	1				p
Streptomyces niveoruber	1				
Streptomyces niveus – synonym: Streptomyces caeruleus					
Streptomyces noboritoensis	1				
Streptomyces nodosus	1				
Streptomyces nogalater	1				
Streptomyces nojiriensis	1				
Streptomyces noursei	1				
Streptomyces novaecaesareae	1				
Streptomyces ochraceiscleroticus (Chainia ochracea)	1				
Streptomyces odorifer	1				
Streptomyces olivaceiscleroticus (Chainia olivacea)	1				
Streptomyces olivaceoviridis	1				
Streptomyces olivaceus	1				
Streptomyces olivochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces olivomycini (Streptoverticillium olivomycini)	1				
Streptomyces olivoreticuli subsp. cellulophilus (Streptoverticillium olivoreticuli subsp. cellulophilum) – synonym: Streptomyces abikoensis					
Streptomyces olivoreticuli subsp. olivoreticuli (Streptoverticillium olivoreticuli subsp. olivoreticuli) – synonym: Streptomyces abikoensis					
Streptomyces olivoverticillatus (Streptoverticillium olivoverticillatum)	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces olivoviridis	1				
Streptomyces omiyaensis	1				
Streptomyces orinoci (Streptoverticillium orinoci)	1				
Streptomyces pactum	1				
Streptomyces paracochleatus → Kitasatospora paracochleata					
Streptomyces paradoxus	1				
Streptomyces parvisporogenes (Streptoverticillium parvisporogenes) – synonym: Streptomyces abikoensis					
Streptomyces parvulus	1				
Streptomyces parvus	1				
Streptomyces paucisporeus	1				
Streptomyces peucetius	1				
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces phaeofaciens	1				
Streptomyces phaeopurpureus	1				
Streptomyces phaeoviridis	1				
Streptomyces pharetrae	1				
Streptomyces phosalacineus = Kitasatospora phosalacinea	1				
Streptomyces pilosus	1				
Streptomyces platensis	1				
Streptomyces plicatus	1				
Streptomyces pluricolorescens	1				
Streptomyces polychromogenes	1				
Streptomyces poonensis (Chainia poonensis)	1				
Streptomyces praecox	1				
Streptomyces prasinopilosus	1				
Streptomyces prasinosporus	1				
Streptomyces prasinus	1				
Streptomyces prunicolor	1				
Streptomyces psammoticus	1				
Streptomyces pseudoechinosporeus	1				
Streptomyces pseudogriseolus	1				
Streptomyces pseudovenezuelae	1				
Streptomyces pulveraceus	1				
Streptomyces puniceus	1				
Streptomyces puniciscabiei	1				p
Streptomyces purpeofuscus	1				
Streptomyces purpurascens	1				
Streptomyces purpureus (Kitasatoa purpurea)	1				
Streptomyces purpurogeneiscleroticus (Chainia purpurogena)	1				
Streptomyces racemochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces radiopugnans	1				
Streptomyces rameus	1				
Streptomyces ramulosus	1				
Streptomyces rangoonensis	1				
Streptomyces rapamycinicus	1				
Streptomyces recifensis	1				
Streptomyces rectiverticillatus (Streptoverticillium rectiverticillatum) – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces rectiviolaceus	1				
Streptomyces regensis	1				
Streptomyces resistomycificus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces reticuliscabiei	1				p
Streptomyces rhizosphaerius	1				
Streptomyces rimosus subsp. paromomycinus	1				
Streptomyces rimosus subsp. rimosus	1				
Streptomyces rishiriensis	1				
Streptomyces rochei	1				
Streptomyces roseiscleroticus (Chainia rosea)	1				
Streptomyces roseodiastaticus	1				
Streptomyces roseoflavus	1				
Streptomyces roseofulvus	1				
Streptomyces roseolilacinus	1				
Streptomyces roseolus	1				
Streptomyces roseosporus	1				
Streptomyces roseoverticillatus (Streptoverticillium roseoverticillatum) – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces roseoviolaceus	1				
Streptomyces roseoviridis	1				
Streptomyces ruanii	1				
Streptomyces ruber (Chainia rubra)	1				
Streptomyces rubidus	1				
Streptomyces rubiginosohelvolus	1				
Streptomyces rubiginosus	1				
Streptomyces rubrogriseus	1				
Streptomyces rutgersensis subsp. castelarensis → Streptomyces castelarensis					
Streptomyces rutgersensis subsp. rutgersensis – synonym: Streptomyces albidoflavus					
Streptomyces salmonis (Streptoverticillium salmonis) – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces sampsonii	1				
Streptomyces sanglieri	1				
Streptomyces sannanensis	1				
Streptomyces sapporonensis (Streptoverticillium sapporonense) – synonym: Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. cinnamoneus					
Streptomyces scabiei	1				p
Streptomyces scabrisporus	1				
Streptomyces sclerotialus	1				
Streptomyces scopiformis	1				
Streptomyces seoulensis	1				
Streptomyces septatus (Streptoverticillium septatum) – synonym: Streptomyces griseocarneus					
Streptomyces setae = Kitasatospora setae	1				
Streptomyces setonii – synonym: Streptomyces griseus subsp. griseus					
Streptomyces showdoensis	1				
Streptomyces sindenensis	1				
Streptomyces sioyaensis	1				
Streptomyces sodiiphilus	1				
Streptomyces somaliensis		2			
Streptomyces sparsogenes	1				
Streptomyces spectabilis	1				
Streptomyces speibonae	1				
Streptomyces speleomycini	1				
Streptomyces spheroides – synonym: Streptomyces caeruleus					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces spinoverrucosus	1				
Streptomyces spiralis (Elytrosporangium spirale)	1				
Streptomyces spiroverticillatus	1				
Streptomyces spitsbergensis – synonym: Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptomyces sporocinereus	1				
Streptomyces sporoclivatus	1				
Streptomyces spororaveus	1				
Streptomyces sporoverrucosus	1				
Streptomyces stelliscabiei	1				p
Streptomyces stramineus	1				
Streptomyces subrutilus	1				
Streptomyces sulfonofaciens	1				
Streptomyces sulphureus	1				
Streptomyces synnematoformans	1				
Streptomyces syringium (Streptoverticillium syringium) – synonym: Streptomyces netropsis					
Streptomyces tanashiensis	1				
Streptomyces tauricus	1				
Streptomyces tendae	1				
Streptomyces termitum	1				
Streptomyces thermoalcalitolerans	1				
Streptomyces thermoautotrophicus	1				
Streptomyces thermocarboxydovorans	1				
Streptomyces thermocarboxydus	1				
Streptomyces thermocoprophilus	1				
Streptomyces thermodiastaticus	1				
Streptomyces thermogriseus	1				
Streptomyces thermolineatus	1				
Streptomyces thermonitrificans – synonym: Streptomyces thermovulgaris					
Streptomyces thermospinosisporus	1				
Streptomyces thermoviolaceus subsp. apingens	1				
Streptomyces thermoviolaceus subsp. thermoviolaceus	1				
Streptomyces thermovulgaris	1				
Streptomyces thioluteus (Streptoverticillium thioluteum)	1				
Streptomyces torulosus	1				
Streptomyces toxytricini	1				
Streptomyces tricolor	1				
Streptomyces tubercidicus	1				
Streptomyces tuirus	1				
Streptomyces turgidiscabies	1				p
Streptomyces umbrinus	1				
Streptomyces variabilis	1				
Streptomyces variegatus	1				
Streptomyces varsoviensis	1				
Streptomyces vastus	1				
Streptomyces venezuelae	1				
Streptomyces vietnamensis	1				
Streptomyces vinaceus	1				
Streptomyces vinaceusdrappus	1				
Streptomyces violaceochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces violaceolatus	1				
Streptomyces violaceorectus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces violaceoruber	1				
Streptomyces violaceorubidus	1				
Streptomyces violaceus	1				
Streptomyces violaceusniger	1				
Streptomyces violarus	1				
Streptomyces violascens	1				
Streptomyces violatus – synonym: Streptomyces violaceus					
Streptomyces violens (Chainia violens)	1				
Streptomyces virens	1				
Streptomyces virginiae	1				
Streptomyces viridiflavus (Streptoverticillium viridoflavum) – synonym: Streptomyces olivoverticillatus					
Streptomyces viridiviolaceus	1				
Streptomyces viridobrunneus	1				
Streptomyces viridochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces viridodiastaticus	1				
Streptomyces viridosporus	1				
Streptomyces vitaminophilus (Actinosporangium vitaminophilum)	1				
Streptomyces wedmorensis	1				
Streptomyces werraensis	1				
Streptomyces willmorei – synonym: Streptomyces microflavus					
Streptomyces xanthochromogenes	1				
Streptomyces xanthocidicus	1				
Streptomyces xantholiticus	1				
Streptomyces xanthophaeus	1				
Streptomyces yanglinensis	1				
Streptomyces yanii	1				
Streptomyces yatensis	1				
Streptomyces yeochonensis	1				
Streptomyces yerevanensis	1				
Streptomyces yogyakartensis	1				
Streptomyces yokosukanensis	1				
Streptomyces yunnanensis	1				
Streptomyces zaomyceticus	1				
STREPTOSPORANGIUM					
Streptosporangium albidum → Kutzneria albida					
Streptosporangium album	1				
Streptosporangium amethystogenes subsp. amethystogenes	1				
Streptosporangium amethystogenes subsp. fukuiense	1				
Streptosporangium carneum	1				
Streptosporangium claviforme	1				
Streptosporangium corrugatum → Acrocarpospora corrugata					
Streptosporangium fragile	1				
Streptosporangium indianense → Streptomyces indiaensis					
Streptosporangium longisporum	1				
Streptosporangium nondiastaticum	1				
Streptosporangium pseudovulgare	1				
Streptosporangium purpuratum	1				
Streptosporangium roseum – synonym: Streptomyces indiaensis					
Streptosporangium subroseum	1				
Streptosporangium violaceochromogenes – synonym:					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptomyces indiaensis					
Streptosporangium viridialbum → Sphaerosporangium viridialbum					
Streptosporangium viridogriseum → Kutzneria viridogrisea					
Streptosporangium viridogriseum subsp. kofuense → Kutzneria kofuensis					
Streptosporangium viridogriseum subsp. viridogriseum → Kutzneria viridogrisea					
Streptosporangium vulgare	1				
Streptosporangium yunnanense	1				
STREPTOVERTICILLIUM → STREPTOMYCES					
Streptoverticillium abikoense → Streptomyces abikoensis					
Streptoverticillium albireticuli → Streptomyces albireticuli					
Streptoverticillium alboverticillatum → Streptomyces alboverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium album → Streptomyces luteosporeus					
Streptoverticillium ardum → Streptomyces ardus					
Streptoverticillium aureoversile → Streptomyces aureoversilis					
Streptoverticillium baldaccii → Streptomyces roseoverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium biverticillatum → Streptomyces roseoverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium blastmyceticum → Streptomyces blastmyceticus					
Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum subsp. albosporum → Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. albosporus					
Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum subsp. cinnamoneum → Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. cinnamoneus					
Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum subsp. lanosum → Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. lanosus					
Streptoverticillium cinnamoneum subsp. sparsum → Streptomyces cinnamoneus subsp. sparsus					
Streptoverticillium distallicum → Streptomyces netropsis					
Streptoverticillium ehimense → Streptomyces ehimensis					
Streptoverticillium eurocidicum → Streptomyces eurocidicus					
Streptoverticillium fervens subsp. fervens → Streptomyces roseoverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium fervens subsp. melrosporus → Streptomyces roseoverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium flavopersicum → Streptomyces netropsis					
Streptoverticillium griseocarneum → Streptomyces griseocarneus					
Streptoverticillium griseoverticillatum → Streptomyces griseoverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium hachijoense → Streptomyces hachijoensis					
Streptoverticillium hiroshimense → Streptomyces hiroshimensis					
Streptoverticillium kashmirense → Streptomyces kashmirensis					
Streptoverticillium kentuckense → Streptomyces netropsis					
Streptoverticillium kishiwadense → Streptomyces kishiwadensis					
Streptoverticillium ladakanum → Streptomyces mobaraensis					
Streptoverticillium lavenduligriseum → Streptomyces lavenduligriseus					
Streptoverticillium lilacinum → Streptomyces lilacinus					
Streptoverticillium luteoverticillatum → Streptomyces luteoverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium mashuense → Streptomyces mashuensis					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Streptoverticillium mobaraense → Streptomyces mobaraensis					
Streptoverticillium morookaense → Streptomyces morookaensis					
Streptoverticillium netropsis → Streptomyces netropsis					
Streptoverticillium olivomycini → Streptomyces olivomycini					
Streptoverticillium olivoreticuli subsp. cellulophilum → Streptomyces olivoreticuli subsp. cellulophilus					
Streptoverticillium olivoreticuli subsp. olivoreticuli → Streptomyces olivoreticuli subsp. olivoreticuli					
Streptoverticillium olivoverticillatum → Streptomyces olivoverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium orinoci → Streptomyces orinoci					
Streptoverticillium parvisporogenes → Streptomyces parvisporogenes					
Streptoverticillium rectiverticillatum → Streptomyces rectiverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium roseoverticillatum → Streptomyces roseoverticillatus					
Streptoverticillium salmonis → Streptomyces salmonis					
Streptoverticillium sapporonense → Streptomyces sapporonensis					
Streptoverticillium septatum → Streptomyces septatus					
Streptoverticillium syringium → Streptomyces syringium					
Streptoverticillium thioluteum → Streptomyces thioluteus					
Streptoverticillium viridoflavum → Streptomyces viridiflavus					
STYGIOLOBUS					
Stygiolobus azoricus	1				
SUBDOLIGRANULUM					
Subdoligranulum variabile	1				
SUBSAXIBACTER					
Subsaxibacter broadyi	1				
SUBSAXIMICROBIUM					
Subsaximicrobium saxinquilinus	1				
Subsaximicrobium wynnwilliamsii	1				
SUBTERCOLA					
Subtercola boreus	1				
Subtercola frigoramans	1				
Subtercola pratensis → Agreia pratensis					
SUCCINICLASTICUM					
Succiniclasticum ruminis	1				
SUCCINIMONAS					
Succinimonas amylolytica	1				
SUCCINISPIRA					
Succinispira mobilis	1				
SUCCINIVIBRIO					
Succinivibrio dextrinosolvens	1				+
SULFITOBACTER					
Sulfitobacter brevis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Sulfitobacter delicatus	1				
Sulfitobacter donghicola	1				
Sulfitobacter dubius	1				
Sulfitobacter guttiformis (Staleya guttiformis)	1				
Sulfitobacter litoralis	1				
Sulfitobacter marinus	1				
Sulfitobacter mediterraneus	1				
Sulfitobacter pontiacus	1				
SULFOBACILLUS					
Sulfobacillus acidophilus	1				
Sulfobacillus disulfidooxidans → Alicyclobacillus disulfidooxidans					
Sulfobacillus sibiricus	1				
Sulfobacillus thermosulfidooxidans	1				
Sulfobacillus thermotolerans	1				
SULFOLOBUS					
Sulfolobus acidocaldarius	1				
Sulfolobus brierleyi → Acidianus brierleyi					
Sulfolobus hakonensis → Metallosphaera hakonensis					
Sulfolobus metallicus	1				
Sulfolobus shibatae	1				
Sulfolobus solfataricus	1				
Sulfolobus tokodaii	1				
Sulfolobus yangmingensis	1				
SULFOPHOBOCOCCUS					
Sulfophobococcus zilligii	1				
SULFURICURVUM					
Sulfuricurvum kujiense	1				
SULFURIHYDROGENIBIUM					
Sulfurihydrogenibium azorense	1				
Sulfurihydrogenibium kristjanssonii	1				
Sulfurihydrogenibium rodmanii	1				
Sulfurihydrogenibium subterraneum	1				
Sulfurihydrogenibium yellowstonense	1				
SULFURIMONAS					
Sulfurimonas autotrophica	1				
Sulfurimonas denitrificans (Thiomicrospira denitrificans)	1				
Sulfurimonas paralvinellae	1				
SULFURISPHAERA					
Sulfurisphaera ohwakuensis	1				
SULFURIVIRGA					
Sulfurivirga caldicuralii	1				
SULFUROCOCCUS					
Sulfurococcus mirabilis	1				
Sulfurococcus yellowstonensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
SULFUROSPIRILLUM					
Sulfurospirillum arcachonense	1				
Sulfurospirillum arsenophilum	1				
Sulfurospirillum barnesii	1				
Sulfurospirillum cavolei	1				
Sulfurospirillum deleyianum	1				
Sulfurospirillum halorespirans	1				
Sulfurospirillum multivorans (Dehalospirillum multivorans)	1				
SULFUROVUM					
Sulfurovum lithotrophicum	1				
SUTTERELLA					
Sutterella parvirubra	1				
Sutterella stercoricanis	1				
Sutterella wadsworthensis		2			
SUTTONELLA					
Suttonella indologenes (Kingella indologenes)		2			
Suttonella ornithocola		2			t
SWAMINATHANIA					
Swaminathania salitolerans	1				
SYMBIOBACTERIUM					
Symbiobacterium thermophilum	1				
SYMBIOTES					
Symbiotes lectularius	1				
SYNERGISTES					
Synergistes jonesii	1				
SYNTROPHOBACTER					
Syntrophobacter fumaroxidans	1				
Syntrophobacter pfennigii	1				
Syntrophobacter sulfatireducens	1				
Syntrophobacter wolinii	1				
SYNTROPHOBOTULUS					
Syntrophobotulus glycolicus	1				
SYNTROPHOCOCCUS					
Syntrophococcus sucromutans	1				
SYNTROPHOMONAS					
Syntrophomonas bryantii (Syntrophospora bryantii, Clostridium bryantii)	1				
Syntrophomonas cellicola	1				
Syntrophomonas curvata	1				
Syntrophomonas erecta	1				
Syntrophomonas palmitatica	1				
Syntrophomonas sapovorans	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Syntrophomonas wolfei subsp. saponavida	1				
Syntrophomonas wolfei subsp. wolfei	1				
Syntrophomonas zehnderi	1				
SYNTROPHOSPORA → SYNTROPHOMONAS					
Syntrophospora bryantii (Clostridium bryantii) → Syntrophomonas bryantii					
SYNTROPHOTHERMUS					
Syntrophothermus lipocalidus	1				
SYNTROPHUS					
Syntrophus aciditrophicus	1				
Syntrophus buswellii	1				
Syntrophus gentianae	1				
TAMLANA					
Tamlana crocina	1				
TANNERELLA					
Tannerella forsythensis (Bacteroides forsythus)		2			
TATEYAMARIA					
Tateyamaria omphalii	1				
TATLOCKIA					
Tatlockia maceachernii (Legionella maceachernii)		2			
Tatlockia micdadei (Legionella micdadei)		2			
TATUMELLA					
Tatumella ptyseos		2			
TAYLORELLA					
Taylorella asinigenitalis	1				t+
Taylorella equigenitalis (Haemophilus equigenitalis)		2			t
TECTIBACTER					
Tectibacter vulgaris	1				
TEICHOCOCCUS					
Teichococcus ludipueritiae	1				
TELLURIA					
Telluria chitinolytica	1				
Telluria mixta (Pseudomonas mixta)	1				
TELMATOSPIRILLUM					
Telmatospirillum siberiense	1				
TENACIBACULUM					
Tenacibaculum adriaticum	1				
Tenacibaculum aestuarii	1				
Tenacibaculum aiptasiae	1				
Tenacibaculum amylolyticum	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Tenacibaculum discolor	1				t2
Tenacibaculum gallaicum	1				t2
Tenacibaculum litopenaei	1				
Tenacibaculum litoreum	1				
Tenacibaculum lutimaris	1				
Tenacibaculum maritimum (Flexibacter maritimus)	1				t2
Tenacibaculum mesophilum	1				
Tenacibaculum ovolyticum (Flexibacter ovolyticus)	1				t2
Tenacibaculum skagerrakense	1				
Tenacibaculum soleae	1				t2
TENUIBACILLUS					
Tenuibacillus multivorans	1				
TEPIDANAEROBACTER					
Tepidanaerobacter syntrophicus	1				
TEPIDIBACTER					
Tepidibacter formicigenes	1				
Tepidibacter thalassicus	1				
TEPIDICELLA					
Tepidicella xavieri	1				
TEPIDIMICROBIUM					
Tepidimicrobium terriphilum	1				
TEPIDIMONAS					
Tepidimonas aquatica	1				
Tepidimonas ignava	1				
Tepidimonas taiwanensis	1				
Tepidimonas thermarum	1				
TEPIDIPHILUS					
Tepidiphilus margaritifer	1				
TERASAKIELLA					
Terasakiella pusilla (Oceanospirillum pusillum)	1				
TEREDINIBACTER					
Teredinibacter turnerae	1				
TERRABACTER					
Terrabacter aerolatus	1				
Terrabacter lapilli	1				
Terrabacter terrae	1				
Terrabacter tumescens (Arthrobacter tumescens, Pimelobacter tumescens)	1				
TERRACOCCUS					
Terracoccus luteus	1				
TERRIBACILLUS					
Terribacillus halophilus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Terribacillus saccharophilus	1				
TERRIGLOBUS					
Terriglobus roseus	1				
TERRIMONAS					
Terrimonas ferruginea (Flavobacterium ferrugineum)	1				
Terrimonas lutea	1				
TESSARACOCCUS					
Tessaracoccus bendigoensis	1				
Tessaracoccus flavescens	1				
TETRAGENOCOCCUS					
Tetragenococcus halophilus (Pediococcus halophilus)	1				
Tetragenococcus koreensis	1				
Tetragenococcus muriaticus	1				
Tetragenococcus solitarius (Enterococcus solitarius)	1				+
TETRASPHAERA					
Tetrasphaera australiensis	1				
Tetrasphaera duodecadis (Arthrobacter duodecadis)	1				
Tetrasphaera elongata	1				
Tetrasphaera japonica	1				
Tetrasphaera jenkinsii	1				
Tetrasphaera remsis	1				
Tetrasphaera vanveenii	1				
Tetrasphaera veronensis	1				
TETRATHIOBACTER					
Tetrathiobacter kashmirensis	1[G]				
Tetrathiobacter mimigardefordensis	1[G]				
THALASSOBACILLUS					
Thalassobacillus devorans	1				
THALASSOBACTER					
Thalassobacter stenotrophicus	1				
THALASSOBACULUM					
Thalassobaculum litoreum	1				
THALASSOBIUS					
Thalassobius aestuarii	1				
Thalassobius gelatinovorus (Ruegeria gelatinovorans, Agrobacterium gelatinovorum)	1				
Thalassobius mediterraneus	1				
THALASSOCOCCUS					
Thalassococcus halodurans	1				
THALASSOLITUUS					

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Thalassolituus oleivorans	1				
THALASSOMONAS					
Thalassomonas agarivorans	1				
Thalassomonas ganghwensis	1				
Thalassomonas loyana	1				n
Thalassomonas viridans	1				
THALASSOSPIRA					
Thalassospira lucentensis	1				
Thalassospira profundimaris	1				
Thalassospira tepidiphila	1				
Thalassospira xiamenensis	1				
THAUERA					
Thauera aminoaromatica	1				
Thauera aromatica	1				
Thauera buckelii	1				
Thauera chlorobenzoica	1				
Thauera linaloolentis	1				
Thauera mechernichensis	1				
Thauera phenylacetica	1				
Thauera selenatis	1				
Thauera terpenica	1				
THERMACETOGENIUM					
Thermacetogenium phaeum	1				
THERMAEROBACTER					
Thermaerobacter litoralis	1				
Thermaerobacter marianensis	1				
Thermaerobacter nagasakiensis	1				
Thermaerobacter subterraneus	1				
THERMANAEROMONAS					
Thermanaeromonas toyohensis	1				
THERMANAEROVIBRIO					
Thermanaerovibrio acidaminovorans (Selenomonas acidaminovorans)	1				
Thermanaerovibrio velox	1				
THERMICANUS					
Thermicanus aegyptius	1				
THERMINCOLA					
Thermincola carboxydiphila	1				
Thermincola ferriacetica	1				
THERMITHIOBACILLUS					
Thermithiobacillus tepidarius (Thiobacillus tepidarius)	1				
THERMOACTINOMYCES					
Thermoactinomyces candidus – synonym: Thermoactinomyces vulgaris					
Thermoactinomyces dichotomicus					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
→ Thermoflavimicrobium dichotomicum					
Thermoactinomyces intermedius	1				
Thermoactinomyces peptonophilus → Seinonella peptonophila					
Thermoactinomyces putidus → Laceyella putida					
Thermoactinomyces sacchari → Laceyella sacchari					
Thermoactinomyces thalpophilus – synonym: Thermoactinomyces sacchari					
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris	1				+
THERMOANAEROBACTER					
Thermoanaerobacter acetoethylicus (Thermobacteroides acetoethylicus)	1				
Thermoanaerobacter brockii subsp. brockii (Thermoanaerobium brockii)	1				
Thermoanaerobacter brockii subsp. finnii (Thermoanaerobacter finnii)	1				
Thermoanaerobacter brockii subsp. lactiethylicus	1				
Thermoanaerobacter ethanolicus	1				
Thermoanaerobacter finnii → Thermoanaerobacter brockii subsp. finnii					
Thermoanaerobacter italicus	1				
Thermoanaerobacter kivui (Acetogenium kivui)	1				
Thermoanaerobacter mathranii → Thermoanaerobacter mathranii subsp. mathranii					
Thermoanaerobacter mathranii subsp. alimentarius	1				
Thermoanaerobacter mathranii subsp. mathranii (Thermoanaerobacter mathranii)	1				
Thermoanaerobacter pseudethanolicus	1				
Thermoanaerobacter siderophilus	1				
Thermoanaerobacter subterraneus	1				
Thermoanaerobacter sulfurigignens	1				
Thermoanaerobacter sulfurophilus	1				
Thermoanaerobacter tengcongensis	1				
Thermoanaerobacter thermocopriae (Clostridium thermocopriae)	1				
Thermoanaerobacter thermohydrosulfuricus (Clostridium thermohydrosulfuricum)	1				
Thermoanaerobacter wiegelii	1				
Thermoanaerobacter yonseiensis	1				
THERMOANAEROBACTERIUM					
Thermoanaerobacterium aciditolerans	1				
Thermoanaerobacterium aotearoense	1				
Thermoanaerobacterium polysaccharolyticum → Caldanaerobius polysaccharolyticus					
Thermoanaerobacterium saccharolyticum	1				
Thermoanaerobacterium thermosaccharolyticum (Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum)	1				
Thermoanaerobacterium thermosulfurigenes (Clostridium thermosulfurogenes)	1				
Thermoanaerobacterium xylanolyticum	1				
Thermoanaerobacterium zeae → Caldanaerobius zeae					
THERMOANAEROBIUM → THERMOANAEROBACTER resp. CALDICELLULOSIRUPTOR					
Thermoanaerobium acetigenum → Caldicellulosiruptor acetigenus					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Thermoanaerobium brockii → Thermoanaerobacter brockii subsp. brockii					
THERMOBACILLUS					
Thermobacillus composti	1				
Thermobacillus xylanilyticus	1				
THERMOBACTEROIDES					
Thermobacteroides acetoethylicus → Thermoanaerobacter acetoethylicus					
Thermobacteroides leptospartum → Clostridium stercorarium subsp. leptospartum					
Thermobacteroides proteolyticus → Coprothermobacter proteolyticus					
THERMOBIFIDA					
Thermobifida alba (Thermomonospora alba)	1				
Thermobifida cellulosilytica	1				
Thermobifida fusca (Thermomonospora fusca)	1				
THERMOBISPORA					
Thermobispora bispora (Microbispora bispora)	1				
THERMOBRACHIUM					
Thermobrachium celere	1				
THERMOCHROMATIUM					
Thermochromatium tepidum (Chromatium tepidum)	1				
THERMOCLADIUM					
Thermocladium modestius	1				
THERMOCOCCUS					
Thermococcus acidaminovorans	1				
Thermococcus aegaeus	1				
Thermococcus aggregans	1				
Thermococcus alcaliphilus	1				
Thermococcus atlanticus	1				
Thermococcus barophilus	1				
Thermococcus barossii	1				
Thermococcus celer	1				
Thermococcus celericrescens	1				
Thermococcus chitonophagus	1				
Thermococcus coalescens	1				
Thermococcus fumicolans	1				
Thermococcus gammatolerans	1				
Thermococcus gorgonarius	1				
Thermococcus guaymasensis	1				
Thermococcus hydrothermalis	1				
Thermococcus kodakarensis	1				
Thermococcus litoralis	1				
Thermococcus pacificus	1				
Thermococcus peptonophilus	1				
Thermococcus profundus	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Thermococcus sibiricus	1				
Thermococcus siculi	1				
Thermococcus stetteri	1				
Thermococcus thioreducens	1				
Thermococcus waiotapuensis	1				
Thermococcus zilligii	1				
THERMOCRINIS					
Thermocrinis albus	1				
Thermocrinis ruber	1				
THERMOCRISPUM					
Thermocrispum agreste	1				
Thermocrispum municipale	1				
THERMODESULFATATOR					
Thermodesulfatator indicus	1				
THERMODESULFOBACTERIUM					
Thermodesulfobacterium commune	1				
Thermodesulfobacterium hveragerdense	1				
Thermodesulfobacterium hydrogeniphilum	1				
Thermodesulfobacterium mobile (Desulfovibrio thermophilus) – synonym: Thermodesulfobacterium thermophilum					
Thermodesulfobacterium thermophilum	1				
THERMODESULFOBIUM					
Thermodesulfobium narugense	1				
THERMODESULFORHABDUS					
Thermodesulforhabdus norvegica	1				
THERMODESULFOVIBRIO					
Thermodesulfovibrio islandicus	1				
Thermodesulfovibrio yellowstonii	1				
THERMODISCUS					
Thermodiscus maritimus	1				
THERMOFILUM					
Thermofilum pendens	1				
THERMOFLAVIMICROBIUM					
Thermoflavimicrobium dichotomicum (Thermoactinomyces dichotomicus)	1				+
THERMOGYMNOMONAS					
Thermogymnomonas acidicola	1				
THERMOHALOBACTER					
Thermohalobacter berrensis	1				
THERMOHYDROGENIUM					
Thermohydrogenium kirishiense	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	 2	 3	 4	Bemerkungen
THERMOLEOPHILUM					
Thermoleophilum album	1				
Thermoleophilum minutum	1				
THERMOLITHOBACTER					
Thermolithobacter carboxydivorans	1				
Thermolithobacter ferrireducens	1				
THERMOMICROBIUM					
Thermomicrobium fosteri	1				
Thermomicrobium roseum	1				
THERMOMONAS					
Thermomonas brevis	1				
Thermomonas fusca	1				
Thermomonas haemolytica	1				
Thermomonas hydrothermalis	1				
Thermomonas koreensis	1				
THERMOMONOSPORA					
Thermomonospora alba → Thermobifida alba					
Thermomonospora chromogena	1				
Thermomonospora curvata	1				
Thermomonospora formosensis → Actinomadura formosensis					
Thermomonospora fusca → Thermobifida fusca					
Thermomonospora mesophila → Microbispora mesophila					
Thermomonospora mesouviformis – synonym: Thermomonospora alba → Thermobifida alba					
THERMONEMA					
Thermonema lapsum	1				
Thermonema rossianum	1				
THERMOPLASMA					
Thermoplasma acidophilum	1				
Thermoplasma volcanium	1				
THERMOPOLYSPORA					
Thermopolyspora flexuosa (Nonomuraea flexuosa, Actinomadura flexuosa, Microtetraspora flexuosa)	1				
THERMOPROTEUS					
Thermoproteus neutrophilus	1				
Thermoproteus tenax	1				
Thermoproteus uzoniensis	1				
THERMOSEDIMINIBACTER					
Thermosediminibacter litoriperuensis	1				
Thermosediminibacter oceani	1				
THERMOSINUS					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Thermosinus carboxydivorans	1				
THERMOSIPHO					
Thermosipho africanus	1				
Thermosipho atlanticus	1				
Thermosipho geolei	1				
Thermosipho japonicus	1				
Thermosipho melanesiensis	1				
THERMOSPHAERA					
Thermosphaera aggregans	1				
THERMOSULFIDIBACTER					
Thermosulfidibacter takaii	1				
THERMOSYNTROPHA					
Thermosyntropha lipolytica	1				
THERMOTERRABACTERIUM → CARBOXYDOTHERMUS					
Thermoterrabacterium ferrireducens → Carboxydothermus ferrireducens					
THERMOTHRIX					
Thermothrix azorensis	1				
Thermothrix thiopara	1				
THERMOTOGA					
Thermotoga elfii	1				
Thermotoga hypogea	1				
Thermotoga lettingae	1				
Thermotoga maritima	1				
Thermotoga naphthophila	1				
Thermotoga neapolitana	1				
Thermotoga petrophila	1				
Thermotoga subterranea	1				
Thermotoga thermarum	1				
THERMOVENABULUM					
Thermovenabulum ferriorganovorum	1				
THERMOVIBRIO					
Thermovibrio ammonificans	1				
Thermovibrio guaymasensis	1				
Thermovibrio ruber	1				
THERMOVIRGA					
Thermovirga lienii	1				
THERMUS					
Thermus antranikianii	1				
Thermus aquaticus	1				
Thermus brockianus	1				
Thermus chliarophilus → Meiothermus chliarophilus					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Thermus filiformis	1				
Thermus igniterrae	1				
Thermus oshimai	1				
Thermus ruber → Meiothermus ruber					
Thermus scotoductus	1				
Thermus silvanus → Meiothermus silvanus					
Thermus thermophilus	1				
THIOALKALICOCCUS					
Thioalkalicoccus limnaeus	1				
THIOALKALIMICROBIUM					
Thioalkalimicrobium aerophilum	1				
Thioalkalimicrobium cyclicum	1				
Thioalkalimicrobium microaerophilum	1				
Thioalkalimicrobium sibiricum	1				
THIOALKALISPIRA					
Thioalkalispira microaerophila	1				
THIOALKALIVIBRIO					
Thioalkalivibrio denitrificans	1				
Thioalkalivibrio halophilus	1				
Thioalkalivibrio jannaschii	1				
Thioalkalivibrio nitratireducens	1				
Thioalkalivibrio nitratis	1				
Thioalkalivibrio paradoxus	1				
Thioalkalivibrio thiocyanodenitrificans	1				
Thioalkalivibrio thiocyanoxidans	1				
Thioalkalivibrio versutus	1				
THIOBACA					
Thiobaca trueperi	1				
THIOBACILLUS					
Thiobacillus acidophilus → Acidiphilium acidophilum					
Thiobacillus albertis → Acidithiobacillus albertensis					
Thiobacillus aquaesulis	1				
Thiobacillus caldus → Acidithiobacillus caldus					
Thiobacillus concretivorus – synonym: Acidithiobacillus thiooxidans					
Thiobacillus delicatus → Thiomonas delicata					
Thiobacillus denitrificans	1				
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans → Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans					
Thiobacillus halophilus → Halothiobacillus halophilus					
Thiobacillus hydrothermalis → Halothiobacillus hydrothermalis					
Thiobacillus intermedius → Thiomonas intermedia					
Thiobacillus neapolitanus → Halothiobacillus neapolitanus					
Thiobacillus novellus → Starkeya novella					
Thiobacillus perometabolis → Thiomonas perometabolis					
Thiobacillus rapidicrescens → Paracoccus versutus					
Thiobacillus tepidarius → Thermithiobacillus tepidarius					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Thiobacillus thermosulfatus → Thiomonas thermosulfata					
Thiobacillus thiooxidans → Acidithiobacillus thiooxidans					
Thiobacillus thioparus	1				
Thiobacillus thyasiris → Thiomicrospira thyasirae					
Thiobacillus versutus → Paracoccus versutus					
THIOBACTER					
Thiobacter subterraneus	1				
THIOBACTERIUM					
Thiobacterium bovistum	1				
THIOCAPSA					
Thiocapsa halophila → Thiohalocapsa halophila					
Thiocapsa litoralis	1				
Thiocapsa marina	1				
Thiocapsa pendens (Amoebobacter pendens)	1				
Thiocapsa pfennigii → Thiococcus pfennigii					
Thiocapsa rosea (Amoebobacter roseus)	1				
Thiocapsa roseopersicina	1				
THIOCLAVA					
Thioclava pacifica	1				
THIOCOCCUS					
Thiococcus pfennigii (Thiocapsa pfennigii)	1				
THIOCYSTIS					
Thiocystis gelatinosa	1				
Thiocystis minor (Chromatium minus)	1				
Thiocystis violacea	1				
Thiocystis violascens (Chromatium violascens)	1				
THIODICTYON					
Thiodictyon bacillosum	1				
Thiodictyon elegans	1				
THIOFLAVICOCCUS					
Thioflavicoccus mobilis	1				
THIOHALOCAPSA					
Thiohalocapsa halophila (Thiocapsa halophila)	1				
THIOHALOMONAS					
Thiohalomonas denitrificans	1				
Thiohalomonas nitratireducens	1				
THIOHALOPHILUS					
Thiohalophilus thiocyanoxidans	1				
THIOHALOSPIRA					
Thiohalospira alkaliphila	1				
Thiohalospira halophila	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
THIOLAMPROVUM					
Thiolamprovum pedioforme (Amoebobacter pedioformis)	1				
THIOMARGARITA					
Thiomargarita namibiensis	1				
THIOMICROSPIRA					
Thiomicrospira arctica	1				
Thiomicrospira chilensis	1				
Thiomicrospira crunogena	1				
Thiomicrospira denitrificans → Sulfurimonas denitrificans					
Thiomicrospira frisia	1				
Thiomicrospira halophila	1				
Thiomicrospira kuenenii	1				
Thiomicrospira pelophila	1				
Thiomicrospira psychrophila	1				
Thiomicrospira thermophila	1				
Thiomicrospira thyasirae (Thiobacillus thyasiris)	1				
THIOMONAS					
Thiomonas cuprina („Thiobacillus cuprinus“)	1				
Thiomonas delicata (Thiobacillus delicatus)	1				
Thiomonas intermedia (Thiobacillus intermedius)	1				
Thiomonas perometabolis (Thiobacillus perometabolis)	1				
Thiomonas thermosulfata (Thiobacillus thermosulfatus)	1				
THIOPEDIA					
Thiopedia rosea	1				
THIOPLOCA					
Thioploca araucae	1				
Thioploca chileae	1				
Thioploca ingrica	1				
Thioploca schmidlei	1				
THIOREDUCTOR					
Thioreductor micantisoli	1				
THIORHODOCOCCUS					
Thiorhodococcus bheemlicus	1				
Thiorhodococcus kakinadensis	1				
Thiorhodococcus mannitoliphagus	1				
Thiorhodococcus minor	1				
THIORHODOSPIRA					
Thiorhodospira sibirica	1				
THIORHODOVIBRIO					
Thiorhodovibrio winogradskyi	1				
THIOSPHAERA → PARACOCCUS					
Thiosphaera pantotropha → Paracoccus pantotrophus					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
THIOSPIRA					
Thiospira winogradskyi	1				
THIOSPIRILLUM					
Thiospirillum jenense	1				
THIOTHRIX					
Thiothrix defluvii	1				
Thiothrix disciformis	1				
Thiothrix eikelboomii	1				
Thiothrix flexilis	1				
Thiothrix fructosivorans	1				
Thiothrix nivea	1				
Thiothrix unzii	1				
THIOVIRGA					
Thiovirga sulfuroxydans	1				
THIOVULUM					
Thiovulum majus	1				
THORSELLIA					
Thorsellia anophelis	1				
TINDALLIA					
Tindallia californiensis	1				
Tindallia magadiensis	1				
TISSIERELLA					
Tissierella creatinini	1				
Tissierella creatinophila	1				
Tissierella praeacuta (Bacteroides praeacutus)		2			ht
TISTRELLA					
Tistrella mobilis	1				
TOLUMONAS					
Tolumonas auensis	1				
TOXOTHRIX					
Toxothrix trichogenes	1				
TRABULSIELLA					
Trabulsiella guamensis	1				
Trabulsiella odontotermitis	1				
TREPONEMA					
Treponema amylovorum		2			
Treponema azotonutricium	1				
Treponema berlinense	1				
Treponema brennaborense		2			t
Treponema bryantii	1				
Treponema carateum		**2**			

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Treponema denticola		2			ht
Treponema hyodysenteriae → Brachyspira hyodysenteriae					
Treponema innocens → Brachyspira innocens					
Treponema isoptericolens	1				
Treponema lecithinolyticum		2			
Treponema maltophilum		2			
Treponema medium		2			
Treponema minutum	1				
Treponema pallidum		**2**			
Treponema paraluiscuniculi		2			t
Treponema parvum		2			
Treponema pectinovorum		2			
Treponema pertenue		**2**			
Treponema phagedenis	1				
Treponema porcinum	1				
Treponema primitia	1				
Treponema putidum		2			
Treponema refringens	1				
Treponema saccharophilum	1				
Treponema scoliodontum	1				+
Treponema socranskii subsp. buccale		2			
Treponema socranskii subsp. paredis		2			
Treponema socranskii subsp. socranskii		2			
Treponema succinifaciens	1				
Treponema vincentii		2			
TRICHLOROBACTER → GEOBACTER					
Trichlorobacter thiogenes → Geobacter thiogenes					
TRICHOCOCCUS					
Trichococcus collinsii	1				
Trichococcus flocculiformis	1				
Trichococcus palustris (Ruminococcus palustris)	1				
Trichococcus pasteurii (Lactosphaera pasteurii, Ruminococcus pasteurii)	1				
Trichococcus patagoniensis	1				
TROPHERYMA					
Tropheryma whipplei		2			
TRUEPERA					
Truepera radiovictrix	1				
TSUKAMURELLA					
Tsukamurella inchonensis		2			
Tsukamurella paurometabola (Corynebacterium paurometabolum)	1				+
Tsukamurella pseudospumae	1				
Tsukamurella pulmonis		2			
Tsukamurella spongiae	1				
Tsukamurella spumae	1				
Tsukamurella strandjordae	1				+
Tsukamurella tyrosinosolvens		2			
Tsukamurella wratislaviensis → Rhodococcus wratislaviensis					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
TUBERIBACILLUS					
Tuberibacillus calidus	1				
TUMEBACILLUS					
Tumebacillus permanentifrigoris	1				
TURICELLA					
Turicella otitidis		2			
TURICIBACTER					
Turicibacter sanguinis	1				+
TURNERIELLA					
Turneriella parva (Leptospira parva)	1				
ULIGINOSIBACTERIUM					
Uliginosibacterium gangwonense	1				
ULVIBACTER					
Ulvibacter antarcticus	1				
Ulvibacter litoralis	1				
UMEZAWAEA					
Umezawaea tangerina (Saccharothrix tangerinus)	1				
UNDIBACTERIUM					
Undibacterium pigrum	1				
UREAPLASMA					
Ureaplasma cati	1				
Ureaplasma diversum		2			t
Ureaplasma felinum	1				
Ureaplasma gallorale		2			t
Ureaplasma parvum		2			
Ureaplasma urealyticum		2			ht
UREIBACILLUS					
Ureibacillus composti	1				
Ureibacillus suwonensis	1				
Ureibacillus terrenus	1				
Ureibacillus thermophilus	1				
Ureibacillus thermosphaericus (Bacillus thermosphaericus)	1				
URUBURUELLA					
Uruburuella suis		2			t
VAGOCOCCUS					
Vagococcus fessus	1				
Vagococcus fluvialis		2			ht
Vagococcus lutrae	1				
Vagococcus salmoninarum	1				t2
VAMPIROVIBRIO					

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Vampirovibrio chlorellavorus	1				
VARIBACULUM					
Varibaculum cambriensis		2			
VARIOVORAX					
Variovorax boronicumulans	1				
Variovorax dokdonensis	1				
Variovorax paradoxus (Alcaligenes paradoxus)	1				
Variovorax soli	1				
VEILLONELLA					
Veillonella alcalescens – synonym: Veillonella parvula					
Veillonella alcalescens subsp. alcalescens – synonym: Veillonella parvula					
Veillonella alcalescens subsp. criceti → Veillonella criceti					
Veillonella alcalescens subsp. dispar → Veillonella dispar					
Veillonella alcalescens subsp. ratti → Veillonella ratti					
Veillonella atypica (Veillonella parvula subsp. atypica)	1				+
Veillonella caviae	1				
Veillonella criceti (Veillonella alcalescens subsp. criceti)	1				
Veillonella denticariosi	1				+
Veillonella dispar (Veillonella alcalescens subsp. dispar)	1				+
Veillonella montpellierensis	1				+
Veillonella parvula		2			
Veillonella parvula subsp. atypica → Veillonella atypica					
Veillonella parvula subsp. rodentium → Veillonella rodentium					
Veillonella ratti (Veillonella alcalescens subsp. ratti)	1				
Veillonella rodentium (Veillonella parvula subsp. rodentium)	1				
Veillonella rogosae	1				
VENENIVIBRIO					
Venenivibrio stagnispumantis	1				
VERRUCOMICROBIUM					
Verrucomicrobium spinosum	1				
VERRUCOSISPORA					
Verrucosispora gifhornensis	1				
VIBRIO					
Vibrio aerogenes	1				
Vibrio aestuarianus	1				+, n
Vibrio agarivorans	1				
Vibrio albensis – synonym: Vibrio cholerae					
Vibrio alginolyticus = Beneckea alginolytica		2			TA, Z
Vibrio anguillarum → Listonella anguillarum					
Vibrio brasiliensis	1				
Vibrio calviensis	1				
Vibrio campbellii (Beneckea campbellii)	1				
Vibrio carchariae – synonym: Vibrio harveyi					
Vibrio chagasii	1				
Vibrio cholerae		**2**			**Z**

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Vibrio cincinnatiensis		2			
Vibrio comitans	1				
Vibrio coralliilyticus	1				n
Vibrio costicola → Salinivibrio costicola subsp. costicola					
Vibrio crassostreae	1				n
Vibrio cyclitrophicus	1				
Vibrio damsela → Photobacterium damselae subsp. damselae					
Vibrio diabolicus	1				
Vibrio diazotrophicus	1				
Vibrio ezurae	1				
Vibrio fischeri = Photobacterium fischeri → Aliivibrio fischeri					
Vibrio fluvialis		2			Z
Vibrio fortis	1				n
Vibrio furnissii		2			Z
Vibrio gallicus	1				
Vibrio gazogenes (Beneckea gazogenes)	1				
Vibrio gigantis	1				n
Vibrio halioticoli	1				
Vibrio harveyi (Beneckea harveyi, Lucibacterium harveyi)	1[G]				+, t2
Vibrio hepatarius	1				
Vibrio hispanicus	1				
Vibrio hollisae → Grimontia hollisae					
Vibrio ichthyoenteri	1				t2
Vibrio iliopiscarius → Photobacterium iliopiscarium					
Vibrio inusitatus	1				
Vibrio kanaloae	1				n
Vibrio lentus	1				
Vibrio litoralis	1				
Vibrio logei (Photobacterium logei) → Aliivibrio logei					
Vibrio marinus → Moritella marina					
Vibrio mediterranei	1				
Vibrio metschnikovii		2			Z
Vibrio mimicus		2			Z
Vibrio mytili	1				
Vibrio natriegens (Beneckea natriegens)	1				
Vibrio navarrensis	1				
Vibrio neonatus	1				
Vibrio neptunius	1				
Vibrio nereis (Beneckea nereida)	1				
Vibrio nigripulchritudo (Beneckea nigripulchritudo)	1				
Vibrio ordalii	1				t2
Vibrio orientalis	1				
Vibrio pacinii	1				
Vibrio parahaemolyticus = Beneckea parahaemolytica		**2**			**Z**
Vibrio pectenicida	1				n
Vibrio pelagius → Listonella pelagia					
Vibrio penaeicida	1				n
Vibrio pomeroyi	1				
Vibrio ponticus	1				
Vibrio porteresiae	1				

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Vibrio proteolyticus (Aeromonas hydrophila subsp. proteolytica)	1				
Vibrio rarus	1				
Vibrio rhizosphaerae	1				
Vibrio rotiferianus	1				
Vibrio ruber	1				
Vibrio rumoiensis	1				
Vibrio salmonicida → Aliivibrio salmonicida					
Vibrio scophthalmi	1				
Vibrio shilonii	1				n
Vibrio sinaloensis	1				t+
Vibrio splendidus		2			t
Vibrio succinogenes → Wolinella succinogenes					
Vibrio superstes	1				
Vibrio tapetis	1				n
Vibrio tasmaniensis	1				
Vibrio trachuri – synonym: Vibrio harveyi					
Vibrio tubiashii	1				n
Vibrio viscosus → Moritella viscosa					
Vibrio vulnificus (Beneckea vulnifica)		2			Z
Vibrio wodanis → Aliivibrio wodanis					
Vibrio xuii	1				
VICTIVALLIS					
Victivallis vadensis	1				
VIRGIBACILLUS					
Virgibacillus carmonensis	1				
Virgibacillus chiguensis	1				
Virgibacillus dokdonensis	1				
Virgibacillus halodenitrificans (Bacillus halodenitrificans)	1				
Virgibacillus halophilus	1				
Virgibacillus kekensis	1				
Virgibacillus koreensis	1				
Virgibacillus marismortui (Bacillus marismortui, Salibacillus marismortui)	1				
Virgibacillus necropolis	1				
Virgibacillus olivae	1				
Virgibacillus pantothenticus (Bacillus pantothenticus)	1				
Virgibacillus picturae → Oceanobacillus picturae					
Virgibacillus proomii	1				
Virgibacillus salexigens (Bacillus salexigens, Salibacillus salexigens)	1				
VIRGISPORANGIUM					
Virgisporangium aurantiacum	1				
Virgisporangium ochraceum	1				
VIRIDIBACILLUS					
Viridibacillus arenosi (Bacillus arenosi)	1				
Viridibacillus arvi (Bacillus arvi)	1				
Viridibacillus neidei (Bacillus neidei)	1				
VITELLIBACTER					
Vitellibacter vladivostokensis	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
VITREOSCILLA					
Vitreoscilla beggiatoides	1				
Vitreoscilla filiformis	1				
Vitreoscilla stercoraria	1				
VOGESELLA					
Vogesella indigofera (Pseudomonas indigofera)	1				
VOLCANIELLA → HALOMONAS					
Volcaniella eurihalina → Halomonas eurihalina					
VOLUCRIBACTER					
Volucribacter amazonae		2			t
Volucribacter psittacicida		2			t
VULCANIBACILLUS					
Vulcanibacillus modesticaldus	1				
VULCANISAETA					
Vulcanisaeta distributa	1				
Vulcanisaeta souniana	1				
VULCANITHERMUS					
Vulcanithermus mediatlanticus	1				
WADDLIA					
Waddlia chondrophila		2			t
WANGIA					
Wangia profunda	1				
WAUTERSIA – synonym: CUPRIAVIDUS					
Wautersia basilensis → Cupriavidus basilensis					
Wautersia campinensis → Cupriavidus campinensis					
Wautersia eutropha – synonym: Cupriavidus necator					
Wautersia gilardii → Cupriavidus gilardii					
Wautersia metallidurans → Cupriavidus metallidurans					
Wautersia numazuensis	1				
Wautersia oxalatica → Cupriavidus oxalaticus					
Wautersia paucula → Cupriavidus pauculus					
Wautersia respiraculi → Cupriavidus respiraculi					
Wautersia taiwanensis → Cupriavidus taiwanensis					
WAUTERSIELLA					
Wautersiella falsenii		2			
WEEKSELLA					
Weeksella virosa	1				+
Weeksella zoohelcum → Bergeyella zoohelcum					
WEISSELLA					
Weissella cibaria	1				ht+

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Weissella confusa (Lactobacillus confusus)	1[G]				ht+
Weissella halotolerans (Lactobacillus halotolerans)	1				
Weissella hellenica	1				
Weissella kandleri (Lactobacillus kandleri)	1				
Weissella kimchii – synonym: Weissella cibaria					
Weissella koreensis	1				
Weissella minor (Lactobacillus minor)	1				
Weissella paramesenteroides (Leuconostoc paramesenteroides)	1				
Weissella soli	1				
Weissella thailandensis	1				
Weissella viridescens (Lactobacillus viridescens)	1				
WENXINIA					
Wenxinia marina	1				
WIGGLESWORTHIA					
Wigglesworthia glossinidia	1				
WILLIAMSIA					
Williamsia marianensis	1				
Williamsia maris	1				
Williamsia muralis	1				
Williamsia serinedens	1				
WINOGRADSKYELLA					
Winogradskyella epiphytica	1				
Winogradskyella eximia	1				
Winogradskyella poriferorum	1				
Winogradskyella thalassocola	1				
WOHLFAHRTIIMONAS					
Wohlfahrtiimonas chitiniclastica	1				
WOLBACHIA					
Wolbachia melophagi	1				
Wolbachia persica	1				
Wolbachia pipientis	1				
WOLINELLA					
Wolinella curva → Campylobacter curvus					
Wolinella recta → Campylobacter rectus					
Wolinella succinogenes (Vibrio succinogenes)	1				
WOODSHOLEA					
Woodsholea maritima	1				
XANTHOBACTER					
Xanthobacter agilis	1				
Xanthobacter aminoxidans	1				
Xanthobacter autotrophicus	1				
Xanthobacter flavus	1				

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Xanthobacter tagetidis	1				
Xanthobacter viscosus	1				
XANTHOMONAS					
Xanthomonas albilineans	1				p
Xanthomonas alfalfae subsp. alfalfae	1				p
Xanthomonas alfalfae subsp. citrumelonis	1				p
Xanthomonas ampelina → Xylophilus ampelinus					
Xanthomonas arboricola	1				p2
Xanthomonas axonopodis	1				p2
Xanthomonas bromi	1				p
Xanthomonas campestris	1				p
Xanthomonas cassavae	1				p
Xanthomonas citri → Xanthomonas citri subsp. citri					
Xanthomonas citri subsp. citri (Xanthomonas citri)	1				p
Xanthomonas citri subsp. malvacearum	1				p
Xanthomonas codiaei	1				p
Xanthomonas cucurbitae	1				p
Xanthomonas cynarae	1				p
Xanthomonas euvesicatoria	1				p
Xanthomonas fragariae	1				p2
Xanthomonas fuscans subsp. aurantifolii	1				p
Xanthomonas fuscans subsp. fuscans	1				p
Xanthomonas gardneri	1				p
Xanthomonas hortorum	1				p
Xanthomonas hyacinthi	1				p
Xanthomonas maltophilia → Stenotrophomonas maltophilia					
Xanthomonas melonis	1				p
Xanthomonas oryzae	1				p2
Xanthomonas perforans	1				p
Xanthomonas phaseoli	1				p
Xanthomonas pisi	1				p
Xanthomonas populi	1				p
Xanthomonas sacchari	1				p
Xanthomonas theicola	1				p
Xanthomonas translucens	1				p2
Xanthomonas vasicola	1				p
Xanthomonas vesicatoria	1				p2
XENOPHILUS					
Xenophilus azovorans	1				
XENORHABDUS					
Xenorhabdus beddingii (Xenorhabdus nematophila subsp. beddingii)	1				n
Xenorhabdus bovienii (Xenorhabdus nematophila subsp. bovienii)	1				n
Xenorhabdus budapestensis	1				n
Xenorhabdus cabanillasii	1				n
Xenorhabdus doucetiae	1				n
Xenorhabdus ehlersii	1				n
Xenorhabdus griffiniae	1				n
Xenorhabdus hominickii	1				n
Xenorhabdus innexi	1				n

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Xenorhabdus japonica	1				n
Xenorhabdus koppenhoeferi	1				n
Xenorhabdus kozodoii	1				n
Xenorhabdus luminescens → Photorhabdus luminescens subsp. luminescens					
Xenorhabdus mauleonii	1				n
Xenorhabdus miraniensis	1				n
Xenorhabdus nematophila (Xenorhabdus nematophila subsp. nematophila)	1				n
Xenorhabdus nematophila subsp. beddingii → Xenorhabdus beddingii					
Xenorhabdus nematophila subsp. bovienii → Xenorhabdus bovienii					
Xenorhabdus nematophila subsp. nematophila → Xenorhabdus nematophila					
Xenorhabdus nematophila subsp. poinarii → Xenorhabdus poinarii					
Xenorhabdus poinarii (Xenorhabdus nematophila subsp. poinarii)	1				
Xenorhabdus romanii	1				n
Xenorhabdus stockiae	1				n
Xenorhabdus szentirmaii	1				n
XYLANIBACTER					
Xylanibacter oryzae	1				
XYLANIBACTERIUM					
Xylanibacterium ulmi	1				
XYLANIMICROBIUM					
Xylanimicrobium pachnodae (Promicromonospora pachnodae)	1				
XYLANIMONAS					
Xylanimonas cellulosilytica	1				
XYLELLA					
Xylella fastidiosa	1				p2
XYLOPHILUS					
Xylophilus ampelinus (Xanthomonas ampelina)	1				p2
YANGIA					
Yangia pacifica	1				
YANIA → YANIELLA					
Yania flava → Yaniella flava					
Yania halotolerans → Yaniella halotolerans					
YANIELLA					
Yaniella flava (Yania flava)	1				
Yaniella halotolerans (Yania halotolerans)	1				
YEOSUANA					
Yeosuana aromativorans	1				
YERSINIA					
Yersinia aldovae	1				

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
Yersinia aleksiciae		2			
Yersinia bercovieri	1				
Yersinia enterocolitica subsp. enterocolitica		**2**			**Z**
Yersinia enterocolitica subsp. palearctica		**2**			**Z**
Yersinia frederiksenii		2			Z
Yersinia intermedia		2			Z
Yersinia kristensenii		2			Z
Yersinia mollaretii	1				
Yersinia pestis			**3**		**V, Z**
Yersinia philomiragia → Francisella philomiragia subsp. philomiragia					
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis		**2**			**Z**
Yersinia rhodei	1[G]				+
Yersinia ruckeri	1[G]				t2
Yersinia similis		2			Z
YOKENELLA – synonym: KOSERELLA					
Yokenella regensburgei – synonym: Koserella trabulsii					
YONGHAPARKIA					
Yonghaparkia alkaliphila	1				
ZAVARZINIA					
Zavarzinia compransoris	1				
ZEAXANTHINIBACTER					
Zeaxanthinibacter enoshimensis	1				
ZHIHENGLIUELLA					
Zhihengliuella halotolerans	1				
ZHOUIA					
Zhouia amylolytica	1				
ZIMMERMANNELLA = PSEUDOCLAVIBACTER					
„Zimmermannella alba“	1				+
„Zimmermannella bifida“	1				+
„Zimmermannella faecalis“	1				
Zimmermannella helvola = Pseudoclavibacter helvolus	1				
ZOBELLELLA					
Zobellella denitrificans	1				
Zobellella taiwanensis	1				
ZOBELLIA					
Zobellia amurskyensis	1				
Zobellia galactanivorans	1				
Zobellia laminariae	1				
Zobellia russellii	1				
Zobellia uliginosa (Flavobacterium uliginosum, Cytophaga uliginosa, Cellulophaga uliginosa)	1				

[G] Auf eine abweichende Einstufung in der „Liste risikobewerteter Spender- und Empfängerorganismen für gentechnische Arbeiten“ wird hingewiesen.

Gattung Art	Risikogruppe 1	2	3	4	Bemerkungen
ZOOGLOEA					
Zoogloea oryzae	1				
Zoogloea ramigera	1				
Zoogloea resiniphila	1				
ZOOSHIKELLA					
Zooshikella ganghwensis	1				
ZYMOBACTER					
Zymobacter palmae	1				
ZYMOMONAS					
Zymomonas mobilis subsp. francensis	1				
Zymomonas mobilis subsp. mobilis	1				
Zymomonas mobilis subsp. pomacea	1				
ZYMOPHILUS					
Zymophilus paucivorans	1				
Zymophilus raffinosivorans	1				

(einschließlich IJSEM-Ausgabe Juli 2008)

Literatur

[1] Richtlinie 2000/54/EG des europäischen Parlaments und Rates vom 18.09.2000 über den Schutz der Arbeitnehmer gegen Gefährdung durch biologische Arbeitsstoffe bei der Arbeit. Amtsblatt der Europäischen Gemeinschaften Nr. L 262/21 vom 17.10.2000

[2] Merkblatt B 006 7/2005 „Sichere Biotechnologie – Einstufung biologischer Arbeitsstoffe: Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea)“ der Berufsgenossenschaft der chemischen Industrie; BGI 633. Jedermann-Verlag; Postfach 103140; 69021 Heidelberg

[3] Merkblatt B 006-1 9/2009 „Sichere Biotechnologie – Einstufung biologischer Arbeitsstoffe: Prokaryonten (Bacteria und Archaea) – Ergänzungsliste“ der Berufsgenossenschaft der chemischen Industrie; BGI 633-1. Jedermann-Verlag; Postfach 103140; 69021 Heidelberg

[4] TRBA 450 „Einstufungskriterien für Biologische Arbeitsstoffe“, BArbBl. 6/2000, S. 58-61

[5] Richtlinie 2003/99/EG des Europäischen Parlaments und des Rates vom 17. November 2003 zur Überwachung von Zoonosen und Zoonoseerregern und zur Änderung der Entscheidung 90/424/EWG des Rates sowie zur Aufhebung der Richtlinie 92/117/EWG des Rates. Amtsblatt der Europäischen Gemeinschaften Nr. L 325/31 vom 12.12.2003

[6] TRBA 100 „Schutzmaßnahmen für gezielte und nicht gezielte Tätigkeiten mit biologischen Arbeitsstoffen in Laboratorien“, Ausgabe: Dezember 2006, GMBl. Nr. 21 vom 10. April 2007, S. 435-451
Kapitel 5.4.2 Tätigkeiten mit biologischen Arbeitsstoffen der Risikogruppe 3** i.V.m. Anhang 2 „Bakterien“